WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1989/SAFAR 6, 1410 AH

20 PAGES 150 FTLS

ft colonialism of debt: Amir



HH the Amir delivers his speech at the Nam summit.

King Fahd postpones US visit

Oman offers to mediate ties with Iran

NICOSIA, Sept 5. (Reuter): Saudi Arabian disappointment at the lack of serious US moves to resolve Middle East crises prompted

King Fahd to again postpone a planned visit to Washington, diplomats said today.

"The king will not go until be sees serious moves from the Americans on the Palestinian.

ssue," one Arab diplomat in Riyadh said. Saudi Arabia said last night the king and US President George Bush "agreed on the postponement in light of the current situation in Lebanon and the urgent need to revive the efforts of the Arab League's tripartite comKing Falid, who cancelled a trip to Washington in July—citing the same reason, is one of the three heads of state mandated by the Arab League to try to end Lebanon's 14-year-old civil war.

One diplomat said the king, one of America's closest and most influential Arab allies, could easily have haised from Washington with his partners on the Lebanon committee, Algeria and Morocco.

But diplomats said he was discouraged by the lack of concrete proposals from Washington on sensitive Middle Eastern issues, including the Arab-Israeli conflict.

"No one in the State Department has the foggiest idea (why the visit was postponed)," an American diplomatic source in Riyadh

Oman offered today to mediate between Iran and Saudi Arabia in their dispute over the pilgrimage to the Muslim holy city of Makkah, the Islamic Republic News Agency of Iran reported.

The agency quoted Omani Deputy Prime Minister Qais Bin Abd Al Zawawi as telling reporters on the margins of the non-aligned summit conference in Belgrade that it was Oman's "duty" to assist.

US no to aid plan; choppers join hunt

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 5, (AP): The United States and other foreign nations have rejected Israel's appeal for a special programme to rehabilitate Palestinian refugee camps, calling first for progress in the Middle East peace process, Israeli officials say.

ster Yitzhak Shamir, US President George Bush turned down Israel's aid request for camps in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, according to Yossi Ahimeir. Shamir's spok-

Bush was quoted by the Maariv newspaper as saving in his letter that the refugee camps had to be part of a "comprehensive plan to resolve the conflict," between Israel and Arab

Ahimeir said that Japan, Canada and European nations had taken a

In the West Bank, the Army began using helicopters to track down wanted Palestinians in remote villages and mountain hideouts. Israel radio

said today. An army spokesman said the military has used helicopters for specific missions but refused comment on the report that helicopters would be used in a new strategy to capture leaders in the 20-month

alestinian uprising.
At least 558 Palestinians have been shot to death in clashes with Israeli soldiers or civilians in the revolt against Israeli occupation. Thirtynine Israelis also have died.

The latest victim was 12-year-old Ahmed Al Abed El Bittar, who died today of wounds suffered in a clash last week with soldiers, Arab reports said. He was from the Gaza Strip town of Khan Yunis.

In the Gaza Strip town of Rafah, masked Palestinian youths stabbed to death Naeem Fakhri Afana, 27, vho was suspected of collaborating

with Israel, Arab reports said. Bush's letter came in response to Shamir's request about two months ago for the United States to take a ling role in aiding rehabilitation of the refugee camps, Ahimeir said.

We consider the refugee problem to be a very important human problem." Ahimier said. "Resolving it could help advance the entire peace initiative. Palestinian leaders have said that

any peace settlement would require repatriation of the refugees. Israel rejects the condition and also opposes Palestinian demands that the PLO be their prime negotiator. Listael's security forces are hunting 700 Palestinians they believe are the

hardcore of the uprising in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, chief of staff Dan Shomron told ger, drought and destitution had become rampant and "children reduced into walking skeletons." parliament today.

marked and in between, he said, children of the poor countries had become more destitute while their equals in the rich states are living in better conditions than before.

"The gap is widening," the Amir said, "and even then the (Continued on Page 2, Col 3)

Kuwait seeks summit

Intifada confirms Palestine

BELGRADE, Sept 5, (Kuna): The Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah today called on the UN secretary-general to convene a meeting of poor nations and some creditor countries to look into ways of resolving the world debt crisis.

Addressing the non-aligned summit, on its second day here, the Amir said the conference should be held within a maximum of six months and may be attended by representatives of the

World Bank, the International Monetary Fund and other leading world institutions.

In a follow-up of his earlier plan put before the UN General Assembly session 9 in New York last September, the Amir highlighted the widening gap between the world's haves and have nots, because of the debt burden which eats into the developing countries' development funds, and warned that any delay in resolving this crisis would fur-

ther exacerbate and complicate the socio-economic process in these countries and jeopardise the overall world economic rela-

In his plan placed before the UN General Assembly in September last year, the Amir had called for writing off part of debts of poor states and scrap-ping of interests on these loans besides reconsidering the stringent terms now applied by world lending agencies, including the World Bank and the IMF.

The Amir's address today deals with three main themes, namely the world debt crisis, the Middle East situation and the stalled Iraq-Iran peace negotia-

He described the problem of indebtedness as "the main preoccupation of the world's different communities, rich and poor alike, which if not tackled with immense daring and without delay would become further complicated and difficult to

resolve."
"Debts are shackles hindering peoples' present and future," His Highness declared, adding that getting rid of these shackles is equal to liberation from colonialism and paves the way towards the building of a new world com-

munity." He reminded of universality of the debt problem, which, the Amir warned, does not only omic relations and the international monetary system but also reflects negatively, at

political and social levels, on most of the world's states Building upon his earlier plan and taking into account representations made by India, last July as well as steps taken by

Egypt, Senegal and Venezuela some creditor nations to write off part of the debts or interests on them, the Amir offered a fourpoint plan of practical measures to deal with the crisis.

These include:

A meeting to be called by the UN secretary-general attended by the group of 10 creditor nations and some other states as well as representatives of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank to consider necessary basis and criterion for

implementation. In view of importance of the time factor in dealing with this problem and in order to avoid its implications on debtor countries and the world economy, the

meeting is to convene within a maximum period of six months. A programme of priorities is to be laid for indebted countries,

each according to its conditions. ■ The said meeting should look into advancing development efforts and ways to implement projects in which scientific skills and technological know-how from advanced countries would be employed in addition to indigenous potentials, manpower and natural resources available to indebted counties. Adequate attention should be given to protect the environment

against pollution and upgrading local cadres to contribute effectively to national development. His Highness told the NAM summit that the problem of indebtedness has made life even harder in some of the leastdeveloped countries, where hun-

The Amir observed that it is now a decade since the International Year of the Child was



Meeting of minds

Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi (left) shakes hands with PLO chairman Yasser Arafat at the Nam summit in Belgrade. (Reuter wirephoto)

Menem launches peace plan

BELGRADE, Sept 5, (Reuter): Argentine President Carlos Menem is to visit the Middle East in an attempt to bring peace to the region and particularly to

Lebanon, Argentine officials said today.

They said Menem, whose parents came from Syria, had discussed his plans with leaders from Jordan, the PLO, Saudi Arabia, Syria and the United Arab Emirates while attending the Belgrade non-aligned summit. Argentine spokesman Humberto Toledo told reporters Menem would travel

to the Middle East before the end of the year. He did not elaborate on his proposals for a Middle East settlement beyond saying that "the president thinks a territory for the Palestinians should be

Palestinian sources said Arab countries had welcomed Menem's initiative and PLO chairman Yasser Arafat would visit Latin America in October.

"Jordan and the PLO have welcomed Menem's suggestion on the peace initiative," an official of the Palestinian delegation at the summit said.

Why not Alaska? — Khaddafi

BELGRADE, Sept 5, (Reuter): Libyan leader Muammar Khaddafi suggested today that Jews could set up a homeland in either Alaska, the three Soviet Baltic republics or the French region of Alsace-Lorraine.

"Let them go to Alsace-Lorraine, let them go to Alaska, let them go to the Baltic states, let them go to any of these places," Khaddafi told a summit of non-

aligned countries in Belgrade.

"The United States is encouraging Jewish emigration from Russia to Palestine. If you accept a Jewish state in Palestine, let us change the map of the whole

"We, the Muslim people, wish to live in New York because we like to live in New York. Why not? The Jews like Palestine, so we like New York as a place to

Gandhi proposes nature fund BELGRADE, Sept 5, (Reuter): Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi yesterday

proposed creating a \$18 billion-a-year international environment fund, high-lighting growing concern at the non-aligned summit over the pollution of the Speaking on the second day of the summit, Rajiv said the proposed planet

protection fund would come under UN auspices and develop environmentfriendly technologies which would be given free to members.

He estimated that if members contributed one thousandth of their gross

domestic product the fund would receive \$18 billion a year. Both rich and poor countries could receive the technologies, but the poorest would not have to "Such a fund would enable those with the awareness and determination to

conserve the environment to actually succeed in doing so," Rajiv told delegates from the 102 non-aligned nations.

Despite global detente, developing nations pressed by enormous debt and other woes have "little to be euphoric about," Rajiv said.

Iran ready to talk with Iraa

BELGRADE, Sept 5, (Kuna): Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati has pledged his country to a speedy and unconditional exchange of prisoners of war within the context of UN Security Council Resolution 598.
"We are ready to exchange POWs after withdrawal.

"The withdrawal and prisoner exchange should take place without prior conditions," Tehran Radio quoted Velayati as saying following a meeting with UN Secretary-General Javier Peres de Cuellar here last night. ■ Velayati said his country was ready to resume deadlocked peace talks with

Iraq, but ruled out any direct negotiations.

"We are a ready to continue all trilateral talks under the supervision of the

ARAB@TIMES

Grand Bingo

KD 250 must be won

Coupon for Game No. 72 appears today on Page 15. Coupons will appear till Sept 12. Last date for sending entries is Sept 14 and numbers will be drawn from Sept 16.

NEWSWATCH

Arrest of Federal Minister for Labour and Manpower and Overseas Pakistanis Malik Mukhtar Awan is imminent. - Page 2

Brazilian plane reported found in jungle, 40 said survived. — Page 4

Saarc summit

COLOMBO, Sept 5, (Kuna): After heavy diplomatic lobbying Sri Lanka has agreed to hold the next summit of the Saarc (South Asian Association efor Regional Co-operation) in Colombo sometime March next year and also attend the newly convened meeting of the association's foreign ministers in Islamabad in November, well informed political sources said.

Computer error

PARIS, Sept 5, (Reuter): A com-puter error has accused 41,000 Par-isians of murder, extortion and organised prostitution instead of fining them for traffic violations. A spokesman for the city office responsible for collecting fines said signed letters were sent on Friday to those citizens due to be charged for

parking misdemeanours. But, due to the intervention of a rogue computer, the official letters informed the recipients that they faced fines for murder, pimping and Wacketeering.

Student shot dead

CHITTAGONG, Bangladesh, Sept 5. (Reuter): Political rivals dragged a student from a tea stall and shot him dead on a crowded Chittagong street

today, police said.

Mohammad Yusuf, a supporter of the Awami League, largest opposi-tion party in Bangladesh, was drag-ged from the stall by six young men, believed to be from the rival Freedom

Police said one man was killed and tearly 240 people injured in political clashes last month. "The latest killing will only lead to further violence," one officer said.

Defence Day

SLAMABAD, Sept 5, (Kuna): Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto will address a rally in Rawalpindi's Liaquet Garden's tomorrow in connoction with the Defence Day ociebrations.



'Give us freedom'

Security police fight with protesters for a banner mans seeking emigration. (Reuter wirephoto) during a demonstration by hundreds of East Ger-

Philippines foils gun runner

MANILA, Sept 5, (AP): Airport customs officials seized more than 300 guns, including assault rifles, from a Philippine congressmen and another man today after they arrived from the United States, authorities said. The congressman denied the

weapons were his. A second shipment of 23 hand guns was also confiscated today at the port of Manila, officials said. Manila airport customs collector Zafiro Respicio said 314 guns were found in eight bags bought in by the congressman, Nicanor de Guzman, and another man, Ponciano Dato. The two arrived from San Francisco,

The guns seized included .25caliber and 45-caliber pistols, 38caliber revolvers, and several assault rifles, Respicio said. De Guzman did not have necessary documents for the

guns, he said. Smuggling charges were being readied against De Guzman and Ponciano, Respicio said. He said the Marcos critical

HONOLULU, Sept 5, (Reuter): Former Philippine President Ferdinand Marcos was listed in critical condition today after his blood pressure dropped to a dangerous level at the weekend and had to be restored with

drugs, hospital officials said. His wife, Imelda Marcos, and family members and friends gathered around Marcos' bedside at St Francis Medical Centre late yesterday soon after he resumed sessions on a kidney machine to cleanse his blood.

weapons were worth an estimated three million pesos (\$139,000). De Guzman, who is a member of the Struggle of the Democratic

Filipino, a political party that sup-ports President Corazon Aquino, denied a radio interview that the guns De Guzman said he would resign if officials could prove the weapons belonged to him. House Speaker Ramon Mitra said he was forming a three-member panel to investigate.

Aquino also said she would order Philippine Airlines offices in the United States to tighten procedures

toms chief Salvador Mison said ins-pectors found 23 handguns in six boxes sent by a Filipino living in the xes sent by a Filipino living in the United States.

is a major factor in the rise of street

for inspecting baggage destined for Manila. At Manila's south harbour, cus-

Confiscation of smuggled firearms is common at various ports of entry in the capital. Officials say the proliferation of unlicensed weapons

killings in the country.

Last year, the house of representatives imported 150 Uzi machine pistols and Galil assault rifles because members said they needed additional protection. But the guns were turned over to the military and customs officials after a public outcry over the purchase.

NRIs in US appeal for dual citizenship

NEW DELHI, Sept 5, (KUNA): Non-Resident Indians in the United States can bring in as much as Rs300 billion in two to five years for India's development if the government provides them proper motivation and

hfts restrictions. This was stated in a memorandum submitted by the National Association of Americans

of Asian-Indian Descent (Naaaid), an institution set up by Indians in the United States as a dais for their constitutional powers in their adopted country and also in their moth-

erland. The memorandum says that the government's scheme for the migrated population, mostly known as NRI investment and involvement schemes, are lucrative on paper but numerous hurdles are erected when prac-

tical implementation is undertaken. Affirming that Indians in the United States want to get involved in India's development process, the memorandum appeals for dual citizen's status to NRIs through a con-

stitutional amendment.

NEWS IN BRIEF

F-16 crashes: A Pakistani F-16 fighter crashed on a training mission last night, killing the pilot, the Defence Ministry said.

The 40 F-16s bought from the United States in the mid-1980s have

pride of place in Pakistan's armed forces. Three have now been lost in One was written off when it hit a wild pig which crossed the runway in

Sargodha in 1986. A second was shot down by mistake by another F-16 during a fight with intruding Afghan planes, according to diplomatic

The fighter is widely seen here as a vital counter to the overwhelming military superiority in all other departments of India, Pakistan's eastern neighbour and traditional foe. (Reuter)

Algerian dies: An Algerian man died today from a bomb attack on

a hostess bar the previous night that injured 20 other people including seven Arab tourists, local press reports said.

Several of those injured in the blast in the Charlotte bar on Bangkok's Nana Street were in a serious condition, the Nation newspaper said.

It said police identified the dead man as Mel Kade. Police said the blast was caused by a powerful device that blew a large hole in the floor of the bar and shattered the windows of nearby shops, it

Spokesman shot: The spokesman for a far-left party in Chile was shot dead in a Santiago street in the first killing of an opposition leader

for over a decade, police said today.

Police sources said Jacar Neghme, 29, spokesman for the moderate wing of the leftist revolutionary movement was hit by nine bullets when three men opened fire with automatic weapons from a passing car last

Neghme had recently announced his faction's support for the electoral campaign of centrist opposition candidate Patricio Aylwin in next December's elections. (Reuter)

Turin shroud mystery: Up to 300 scientists and historians will take a new look this week at the Turin shroud judged to be a medieval fake last year but still believed by some Catholics to be Christ's burial cloth.

Last October, the Vatican announced that carbon-dating tests at laboratories in Switzerland, Britain and the United States showed that the cloth was 95 per cent certain to date between 1260 and 1390. Scientists at the symposium in Paris on Thursday and Friday will try to explain how the three-dimensional, blood-stained image of a bearded.

days of Roman rule over Palestine.

Italian Walter Maggiorani, who has studied the shroud since 1981, said today he would present the conference with details of the "resurrection theory." (Reuter)

crucified man was produced on the cloth. Several say it dates from the

Victim videotapes: A scuba diver said he videotaped a shark attacking him and used the camera to beat the animal back until he could

"All I could see was its snout," Larry Stroup said yesterday. "It was butting its head against my camera. What surprised me was when he reached out and grabbed my arm."

The camera captured the entire incident, Stroup said. He said another diver who viewed the tape said it showed the shark "waggling back and forth, like they do in the movies," as it clung to his arm.

The 46-year-old real estate developer from Albuquerque, New Mexico, displayed his bandaged limbs during a news conference at Harbor-UCLA Medical Centre. (AP)

Bakker treated unfairly: A minister told a gathering of Jim Bakker's followers that the evangelist has endured unfair treatment in a prison psychiatric wing, including strip searches, handcuffs and denial of

A prison official confirmed this morning that Bakker had been

"No matter what he has or has not done, it is unfair to give him that type of treatment when he asked to go to the hospital." the Rev. Roy Harthern told more than 100 people Sunday in the Bakker's makeshift Orlando, Florida, television studio. US District Court Judge Robert Potter suspended Bakker's fraud and

conspiracy trial Thursday and committed the founder of the Christian Fundamentalist PTL Television Ministry to the Federal Correctional Institution in Butner, North Carolina, for psychiatric evaluation. (AP)

ISLAMABAD, Sept 5, (Kuna): The arrest of federal

Minister for Labour, and Manpower and Overseas

Pakistanis Malik Mukhtar Awan is imminent

according to various reports. If it happens it will be

unprecedented because never before in Pakistan a

federal minister has been arrested during his tenure

point in the worsening relations between the Pakis-

tan Peoples Party government at the centre and the

Islamic Jamhoori Ittehad government in the Pun-

Additionally the event would prove a sticking

Lift colonialism of debt: Amir

poor countries are pressed to pay their debts and loan servicing, irrespective of their socio-economic con-ditions or obligations towards their

people."

Issuing a fervent appeal, the Amir said that the world now lives under the threat of nuclear catastrophe and questioned "whether deprivation would be allowed to destroy humanity with all its contradictions.

Referring to the Palestinian question the Amir said that Israel has tried to wipe these people off the map addition to exhausting their econ-

He said despite these Israeli measures the Palestinian uprising broke out to confirm the existence of the Arab Palestinian people on their land and their determination to defend it.

He noted that the people of Palestine face the same things facing the peoples of Namibia, South Africa and Cambodia.

He pointed out that these are humanitarian causes, and people want to live in peace and have the right to self-determination without foreign begemony. But he said that discrimination is

practised by those supporting Israel and South Africa. Indicating to the destructive war between Iraq and Iran, the Amir

expressed hope that the two sides would reach a comprehensive peace and a new era of development and construction. He also hoped that the Lebanese people would achieve internal stability and good neighbourliness

without foreign pressure.

He said this is what we also hope for the Afghan people, and to make dialogue replace bloody conflict without any foreign intervention.

The success is restoring peace is a victory to humanity and to the United Nations Charter, and it will also increase the Non-Aligned Movement's confidence in its effective role, the Amir affirmed.

He called on the NAM memberstates to establish strong co-operation between them and to co-operate with all international and regional organisations for world peace and prosperity.

The Amir conferred here last

night with a number of the Nam leaders on the sidelines of the summit

The Amir of Bahrain Sheikh Isa Bin Salman Al Khalifa assured the Nam summit today of the Gulf cooperation Council states' commitment to strengthening Nam's princi-ples and reiterated that GCC members would spare no effort in further realising objectives and efficiency of

Speaking in his capacity as current chairman of the GCC, Sheikh Isa said that between the two Nam sum-

jab, whose police have procured a non-bailable

double murder in Multan city.

already been arrested.

warrant of arrest against Awan for complicity in a

The warrant against Awan was issued for hatch-

ing a plot to kill students. Two student leaders of

Multan belonging to right-wing Islami Jamiat Tulaba were killed in a clash between the Peoples

Students Federation, the students wing of the PPP,

and the LJT. The first information report named

eight persons in the murder case, most of whom have

Palestine

Arafat warns of war

BELGRADE, Sept 5, (Reuter): Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat warned yesterday of a destructive war in the Middle East if Washington and Israel failed to accept his peace initiative and call an international peace con-

Arafat called on the 102-member Non-aligned Movement to exert" the necessary pressures on the United States to hasten the convening of the international conference to bring about just and comprehensive peace in Palestine and the Middle East.

Because the alternative is total explosion in ... the Middle East, the most explosive area in the world and in which weapons, missiles and bombs, including nuclear and chemical, are stockpiled," he told the non-aligned summit.

He said Israel, by rejecting a peace initiative launched last December, was pushing the Middle East "to the brink of destructive war.

Israel rejects the idea that the international conference under the auspices of the United Nations could have mandatory powers to impose a regional settlement

The PLO leader last December renounced terrorism and recognised Israel's right to exist, clearing the way for direct talks with Washington.

But dialogue with Washington became bogged down in argument over the PLO's rejection of an Israeli plan for elec-tions in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip to choose Palesunians to negotiate self rule.

Arafat, in green military fatigues and traditional black and white headdress, said meetings between the PLO and Washington over the past nine months had been "below the

Belgrade, the world has undergone a qualitative change. He referred to the detente in inter-

national tensions and the settlement of certain regional conflicts, asserting that the principles of non-align-

arrest of the PPP minister.

Awan, known for his aggressive posture against

the LII and its chief Mohammad Nawaz Sharif, is

currently not in the Punjab nor in the federal capital.

He is away on a week-long visit to Karachi, the

capital of Sind province which is ruled by the PPP.

the Interior Minister Aitezaz Ahsan and that the

party might approach any high court for bail before

But Awan's wife, Nargis, who has also met Ben-

One PPP source said that Prime Minister Benazir

Bid to block Arafat visa OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 5, (Reuter): Deputy Foreign Minister Ben-

jamin Netanyahu left for Washington today amid growing Israeli concern that the United States may allow PLO chairman Yasser Arafat to address the United Netanyahu told Israel Radio be would ask US officials not to encourage the

Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO), which he described as an obstacle to an Israeli plan for Palestinian elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza "We have told the United States that an extremist body like the PLO should

not be encouraged ... with visits to the United States and such things," he said.

The PLO has rejected Israel's elections plan but Arafat's aides have said he will unveil a fresh peace initiative if allowed to address the UN General The United States denied Arafat a visa last year to speak at the United Nations in New York. The General Assembly convened instead in Geneva where he recognised Israel's right to exist and renounced terrorism.

Arafat's statements met US conditions for opening a dialogue with the PLO,

Afailat's statements met OS conditions for opening a dialogue with the L.C., talks which Israel bitterly opposes.

Israeli sources said Sweden, which helped to broker the US-PLO dialogue, was now working for a compromise whereby Washington would allow Arafat to visit New York in exchange for the PLO letting local Palestinians negotiate with Israel on terms for elections

desired expectations."

later this year.

The PLO wants elections only in the context of an Israeli withdrawal and eventual creation of an independent state.

Arafat said last month the PLO might rethink its peace drive unless the United States

and Isreal responded to it. Palestinian officials have said Arafat was seriously considering applying for a US visa to attend a session of the United Nations

Questioned by reporters in Belgrade Arafat quickly said he

would not comment on whether he was applying for the visa. Arafat, constantly surroun-

ded by his personal bodyguards. has held more than 20 meetings since Sunday with several nonaligned leaders. Palestinian sources said.

They said he was mediating in ending conflicts in Afghanistan, the Guif and Lebanon.

the ensuring of freedom, peace and prosperity for all peoples of the world. Sheikh Issa emphasised that the

people not to compromise on their national rights, sovereignty and the movement has always been attentive of the Palestinian cause and affirmed state regardless of how big the sacrifices they have to offer.

Crisis in Pakistan worsening as arrest of federal minister seems imminent azir, says that her husband would not involve PPP in

his case and would fight it out in the court at

In an interview Nargis said it is not true that her

husband was scared of getting arrested. She refuted

reports that Awan had cancelled his plan to return to

A section of the press had reported that Punjab police will arrest Awan outside the VIP lounge of the

UN sources said he would

meet UN Secretary-General

Argentina has agreed to allow

the PLO to open an office in

Buenos Aires, a Palestinian

An economic team from the

PLO will hold talks here later this

month with British officials on

aid to the Palestinian occupied

territories, reliable British sour-

The United States continues

to deny our people the most

elementary and important

human rights, namely the sacred

right of self determination it

continues to provide its

unlimited support for Israel,"

He said a 20-month-old upris-

ing against Israeli rule of the

occupied territories, which has strengthened the PLO's stand,

would continue until "the Israeli

Israeli occupied territories represents

the determination of the Palestinian

occupation is ended."

Javier Perez de Cuellar.

official said.

ces reported.

Arafat said.



Talks in disarray: Iramian delegates threw discussions on the future of Afghanistan into disarray at the Non-Aligned Summittoday by instigating that the country should be described as "Islamic Afghanistan."

Differences between Pakistani and Indian-supported drafts of the resolution of Afghanistan — which the four-day summit is due to accept — were being

of Afghanistan — which the four-day similar is the to accept were being narrowed when Iran proposed the name change; they said.

Iran also objected to references in the drafts to the 1988 Geneva Accord on the Afghan problem because it was not invited to the talks. The accord led to the withdrawal of Soviet troops from Afghanistan last February.

withcrawal or Soviet proops from Alghanistan last reordary.

Soviet forces entered Afghanistan in 1979 to help the Afghan government fight the rebels, who are supported by the Pakistani government.

Iran shelters several of the rebel groups fighting the Soviet-backed government of President Najibullah, who is making a rare trip abroad to attend the

Belgrade summit. A Pakistani d elegate said his government wanted changes in the draft of the Afghan resolution to emphasise United Nations resolution 4320 which calls for

a broad-based government and the safe return to some three million refugees now in Pakistan.

"These are really mances and we could have reached a consensus and stopped the issue from coming out of the closed official-level meetings and into open

debate at the summit." he added. Afghan President Najibullah will unveil peace proposals at the non-aligned summit in an attempt to win Third World support for his government, diplomatic sources said yesterday.

Najibuliah discussed them with Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi, an ally, at a meeting in the margin of the summit. (Reuter)



The Crown Prince of Qatar Shelkh Hamad Bin Khalifa Al Thani receiving Velayati. (Reuter wirephoto)

Iran-Bahrain ties: Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati beld talks in Belgrade today with Bahrsin's Amir Sheikh Isa Bin Salman Al Khalifa on strained relations between the two countries, Iranian sources said.

They said the two discussed ways of improving ties, damaged after the support given by Gulf countries to Iraq in its war with Iran.

They also talked about deadlocked UN-sponsored peace talks between Iran.

and Iraq, they said. and Iraq, they said.

Velayati, representing Iran at the Non-Aligned Movement summit in Belgrade, held similar talks on Saturday with Kuwaiti Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah. (Reuter)

Call to revive mediation: UN Secretary General Javier Perez de

Cuellar urged members of an Arab League committee to revive their mediation efforts to end 14 years of civil war in Lebanon.

A UN official said Perez de Cuellar held talks with Saudi Foreign Minister Saud Al Faisal and Moroccan Foreign Minister Abdellatif Filali at the Nor-Aligned Movement summit in Belgrade. He is also expected to meet Algerian President Challi Benjedid.

Saudi Arabia, Morocco and Algeria—assigned by the Arab League last May to end the bloodshed in Lebanon—said in July their efforts had failed. They have recently come under mounting regional and international pressure to resume their peace mission.

Since March at least 780 people have been killed in the most savage fighting

seen in Lebanon since the civil war began.

"We informed them of our position that the committee should work again for peace in Lebanon," the official told Reuters.

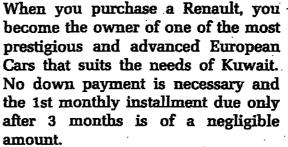
A UN ceasefire called last month brought a brief halt to the fighting in Lebanon but quickly collapsed. French and Soviet peace efforts have failed so

SPECTACULAR OFFER FROM RENAULT.

When you purchase a Renault, you

İslamabad airport.

What better time to buy your Renault than now.







Shuwaikh - Airport Road - Tel: 4843986 Kuwait - Arabian Gulf Street - Tel: 2423999



BUILD A BETTER CAR

Tough stand on Pretoria sought: African nations at the non-aligned summit today sought to toughen a draft declaration on Southern Africa to include sharper criticism of Pretoria's failure to abolish apartheid Diplomats said the draft, prepared by host nation Yugoslavia, was too short and too mild for the front line states of Southern Africa, whose officials met last night to propose amendment.

Yugoslavia has been trying to persuade member nations to settle for shorter

texts with a minimum of rhetoric. Previous non-aligned meetings have accused South Africa of murder, genocide and terrorism. The Yugoslav draft notes "recent positive developments and progress in the quest for a peaceful settlement to certain problems in the region" and calls for negotiations between the South African government and exiled liberation movements.

Diplomats said the call for negotiations would probably be maintained but reworded to follow the lines of a statement on South Africa approved by a committee of the Organisation of African Unity (OAU) in Harare last month. That meeting backed the idea of a segotiated end to apartheid and expressed support for the idea of a political settlement, following policy guidelines drafted by the exiled African National Congres (ANC).

ANC Secretary-General Alfred N20 will address the conference temoriow, the day of South Africa's general election from which blacks are excluded.

SALESMEN

Who have:

a) Knowledge of Kuwait market especially in sales of provisions and house-hold goods.

b) Own car.

c) Transferable residence permit d) Experience in similar field is preferable

Contact between 5 and 7 per on telephor

---£ 2" \$40.00 21.07 ٠....

100

A

7\$¹²⁷⁵

. .

. . .

- -

N.

Police

Goto school

MILWAUKEE, Sept 5, (UPI): A programme aimed at improving attendance and grades by awarding students lottery prizes including a car — is being implemented at a high school.

The programme, North Div ision High School Lotto, will leature several prizes, including a

by a car dealer. "We are tring to get students back in school so they can get their high school diploma, "said Milwaukee. County Sheriff Richard E. Artison, organiser of

the programme.

1984 Pontiac Sunbird donated

If the criteria for being in the county jail was restricted to those who have a high school diploma. we would have a lot of empty cells right now.

"We want to reach a special group of students and encourage them to come to school," Artison said. "The prizes offered in the lotto are tangible with immediate benefits, but the benefits one received by attending school are longlasting."

A student can qualify for the lottery by raising his or her grade-point average by 0.25 over 1.0. There also must be no homeroom or class absences and no detentions in a six-week grad-

ing period Honour roll students - those with an average of 3.0 or higher are automatically included in

the lottery. Every six weeks, the school announces the winners of various prizes, like watches, bikes and radios. The drawing for the major prize—a car—will be held twice a year.

Principal Texas Bufkin said the idea of positive reinforcement was important, and students should be recognised for their achievements.

"Academic achievement is something that should be prized and it is highly visible," Bufkin said. "For black youths to be educated, we need those people who once lived in the community and who have gone on to do wellto come back to our community

and take leadership. "One of the things we must understand is that these are difficult times for our young people," he said. "We must be the role models and inform the youths of the many opportunities out in the world."

Star misses ** film premier

VENICE, Italy, Sept 5, (Reuter): Nastassia Kinski was prevented by illness from attending the premier of her latest film "On A Moonlit Night" yesterday, the first day of the 46th

Venice Film Festival.

The film, described by its Italian director Lina Wertmuller as a love story in the age of the killer disease AIDS (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome), also stars Faye Dunaway, Rutger Hauer and Peter

The festival, preceded on Sunday evening with a special showing of British director Peter Brook's condensation of the epic Sanskrit poem "The Mahabharata," will include films from Europe, Japan, Iran, China, India and the United States.

Highlights of the festival include a retrospective of films by the French director Jean Cocteau, a homage to escapist adventure, the latest Indiana Jones film featuring Sean Connery as

the hero's father.
The Soviet director Andrei Smirnov, 48, will preside over the international jury judging the 35 entries competing for the top Leone D'Oro (Golden Lion) best film award.



. P. .

: ::



Sweden's former termis ace Blom Borg talks with his new wife Italian pop singer Loredana Berte. They were married on Monday in a private civil ceremony in Milan, city officials

Berte, 38, is Borg's second wife. His first marriage to Romanian tennis player Mariana Simionescu ended in divorce after four years.

In 1365 he met former model Jannike Bjorling, by whom he has a son, Robin. The two are currently involved in court battle for custody of the three-year-old boy.

Borg, 33, whose unflappable temperament on court earned him the nickname "ice-borg", won a record five consecutive Wimbledon championships and six French

Last February, he was rushed to hospital in Milan after an overdose of sleeping tablets which he said was accidental in July his lashion business, built on the wealth and tame of his remarkable career, collapsed.

NEW YORK: Author Keet Votaget is planning a trip this autumn to Mozambique to visit camps run by the relief organisation Care for the thousands left homeless by civil war.

Vonnegut, who has visited and written about civil war in Nigeria, said Thursday that Care approached him about making the trip to help publicize the Mozambicans' plight.
Rebels have been fighting since
1977 to undermine Mozambique's

leftist government. The fighting has devastated Mozambique's economy, claused an estimated 600,000 lives and displaced more than 1 million people. "It's apparently away bad situation which is getting very little attention," said the author of the

novels Slaughterhouse-Five and Breakfast of Champions." (AP) * * * BRESCIA, Italy: Prison officials have given Terry Breome, the aspiring American model convicted of killing an Italian playboy in 1984,

permission to become an English The Milan-based Corriere Della

Sera reported Friday that officials at the Bergamo prison, where Broome is serving her sentence, approved a 30-hour-a-week aching job.

Broome will work at the Shenker

Institute of English in Bergamo, a small city north of Milan. The article did not say when she would Broome was granted semi-liberty for good behaviour in February and

had been working part-time in a Bergamo ceramics shop and returning to her cell at night. She is expected to take the teaching job under the same arrangement. Broome, 29, was convicted of

second-degree murder in 1986 and sentenced to 14 years in prison for the shooting death of Francesco D'Alessio in Milan. (AP) * * *

ALABAMA: Kate Jackson says she is recovering nicely from the modified mastectomy she underwent two weeks ago. "The surgery was a complete success," the former Charlie's Angel said. "My recovery has been amazing, I really can't believe I feel so well. I think that it's such an incredible thing that they can do the reconstructive plastic surgery right at the time, so you don't go through this incredible trauma that I think women had to go through up until recently." Jackson recently bought a house back home in Birmingham, Alabama, and on Saturday will be

one of 16 people honoured with a spot on the Alabama Walk of Fame. attend the ceremony. (UPI) * * * MIAML You'll eventually be able to get more than a meal at Dick Clark's American bandstand grill in Miami. Clark announced plans last week to build the 9,000-square-foot entertainment and restaurant complex in the city's Bayside. marketplace. The restaurant, expected to open in December, will feature recording studios and a rock

It's a record

NEW DELHI, Sept 5, (UPI): A school headmaster in southern Tamil Nadu state spoke continnously for 18 days to claim a world record for non-stop speech, the Indian Express newspaper reported yesterday. Another Tamil Nadu resident

had in August endured a 430hour ralking marathon to set a world record, but the Indian Express newspaper reported this feat had been surpassed on Thursday in Madras, 1,100 miles (1,800 km) south of New Delhi. The newspaper said Pulavar Dheeran, a headmaster of a primary school, spoke non-stop; for 432 hours — 18 days — in an event staged under medical supervision at the Golden Beach

resort on the outskirts of Madras. that Dheeran had a one-hour-long rest every 12 hours, and was on a liquid diet throughout the marathon speech session. It gave no details of exactly what Dheeran spoke about.

IOWA: There's a sequel to Krasner vs Kramer, but it's an Iowa election. not a Hollywood movie. Cedar Rapids Parks Commissioner David W. Kramer is running for re-election against David J. Kramer, a railroad signalman. The railroad man says the confusing name game might force people to pay more attention to the race and learn something of city government. David. J. was encouraged to run by another political rival. (UPI)



Shepherd hopeful

Cybili Shepherd says it was embarrassing to watch her love scene with Jeff Bridges in The Last Picture Show,' but she hopes they can 'make that chemistry work

again' in the sequel. Shephero and Bridges are filming Texasville, based on the novel by Larry McMurtry, which catches up with the 'Picture Show' characters about 20 years later. Filming is under way in this city of about 100,000.

At a news conference on Wednesday, Bridges and Ms Shepherd watched the love scene they performed 20 years ago in the original movie.

COLUMBIA, Missouri: A popular Iguana snatched by burglars is back

in its classroom cage after the thieves turned out not to be cold-"She's just hanging out in her cage, sitting on her tree himb," Becky Litherland, science co-

ordinator for Columbia public

schools, said Thursday of 3-yearold Spike. Ms Litherland had been concerned for Spike's safety after finding that someone had broken into Smith Hall early Tuesday and made off with the Iguana, an air-conditioner and a telephone. She said Spike needed special care and

Columbia police found the 3foot-long (one-metre) reptile Wednesday evening in a cardboard box in a field after receiving two calls from the burglars.

* * * VENICE, Italy: Hundreds of people joined Britain's Prince Andrew and the Duchess of York at a gala ball

group Save Venice. The ball, which began Thursday night and stretched into the earlymorning hours, drew royalty from around Europe as well as top business and cultural figures.

Prince Andrew wore a tuxedo while his wife, the former Sarah Ferguson was dressed in a blue-violet taffeta gown with pulled deeves and rhinestone decoration. Pianist Bobby Short was among the musicians providing entertainment at the Palazzo Pisani Moretta. (AP)

RHODE ISLAND: The Boston Herald Monday carried a picture of representative Joseph Kennedy, Democrat of Massachusetts, with his arm bandaged in a sling but there was no explanation of what happened to him. The congressman was at a Kennedy clan gathering that Joan Kesnedy called to celebrate her 53rd birthday and raise money for her son Patrick 22, a state legislator in Rhode Island. The guests also included Joan's exusband. Senator Edward M.

Kennedy democrat of Massachusetts, who showed up with an unidentified woman. (UPI) MOSCOW: The Soviets seem to thave enjoyed Van Clibern's return.
"We found him and we haven't

forgotten him," the Soviet magazine Ogonyok said Sunday in a tribute to the pianist. Cliburn, 54, won the first Tchaikovsky International Piano Competition in Moscow 3 years ago and in July he returned for the first time in many years, performing with the Moscow Philharmony, the same orchestra that accompanied him in his moment of triumph. "We remember the first Tchaikovsky competition ever in 1958 when the Iron Curtain was slightly raised And word was that an "incredible kid from Texas' had come", the magazine said. When Cliburn performed in Moscow and Leningrad to raise money for a monument to Tchaikovsky, the great pre-revolution composer who wrote the

music for Swan Lake, "the Grey

but it was still the same van,"

Shope in the familiar mane of hair

US out for blood from Europe for all shortages, the Times said. The New York area has been the greatest impor-

NEW YORK, Sept 5, (UPI): People in the United States are becoming increasingly dependent on Europe as a source of blood for transfusion following surgeries, accidents and cancer treatments, a published report said today.

imports of foreign blood supplies, although still relatively small, are increasing because the United States is no longer able to meet all its blood transfusion needs from domestic supplies, the New York

Times reported today.

For some time, regions of the United States with a blood supply surplus have shipped extra stock to areas facing shortages. However, in recent years surplus blood has not been sufficient to compensate

ter of European blood so far. Of the 12 million units of blood transfused in this country each year, about 280,000 are imported from Europe, including more than 250,000 units imported by Manhattan's New York Blood Centre,

Most of the imports have come from West Germany and Switzerland, both those countries cannot increase their blood export levels, so New York will soon begin importing from the Netherlands as well, the newspaper said.

The Detroit area has also been using some imported supplies, Dr A. William Shafer, executive direc-

Michigan chapter, told the Times.

Nelson Groh, an official with the American Red Cross in Washington, told the Times that his group projects it will import 30,000 units of blood from West Germany's Bavaria region this year. Those units will be distributed to Detroit, Washington

Blood transfusions, a critical part of American redicine, are needed by about 2 per cent of Americans each year. In recent years, demand for blood has risen, while the number of Americans who donate blood has remained steady at about six per cent of the population, the Times said.

Barbara at home at White House

WASHINGTON, Sept 5, (UPI): First Lady Barbara Bosh has a different idea of the White House now that she is on the inside looking out --- she does not feel like a

caged animal as she thought she would five years ago.

Mrs Bush was reminded during an interview with David Frost to be broadcast on PBS television stations tonight that in 1984 she said that if she were ever in the White House she would be like a caged animal.

"I thought that, but it's not true," Mrs Bush said. "I just love it. I do a lot of things there that I ... I mean, I feel very spoiled, but I swim a mile a day at the White House, I walk Millie (the Bushes springer spamel) every day. I had puppies — something I always wanted to do. I don't feel caged at

The interview was taped last Tuesday while President Bush and his wife were vacationing in Kennebunkport, Maine. They returned to the White House yesterday

During a segment of the interview when the President was not present, Mrs Bush revealed that an AIDS baby she had been photographed holding had died and she decried the recent racial

violence in New York. Reminded that she once said she worried about greed in United States, Mrs Bush said, "I do worry about that. I worry about greed around the world. But I really should put that the other way and say I'm extraordinarily impressed with all the Ceos that do so much. A lot of good and that's exciting. But I do worry about

The first lady said there should be "more thinking of others, less thinking of self," and added, "I'd like to see more love, more sharing. I get very upset about — well, the thing that happened in New York this week — the racial ... that just killed me. It was so nanecessary, so ugly, so hateful, so the bad side of the coin, when we have so much (of) that good side of

Mrs Bush was referring to the racially motivated killing of a black teenager by a mob of white youths in a predominantly white Bensonburst section of Brooklyn Ang 23.
Frost mentioned Mrs Bush's

interests such as her campaign to fight illiteracy and then racalled a shotograph of the first lady holding an AIDS baby.

"And he died you know, the little baby," Mrs Bush said, adding, "he died about 2 month ago. ... But that's life, I guess. But that was sad." Mrs Bush said the baby "was

born history" because of AIDS. But she said the fact that she was pictured with the baby helped. The people gave more money and people were more understanding and they cared a little more." Later, when Mrs Bush was joined by the President, she was

asked why the American people Frost's interview with President Bush appears

on Page 7

Immigrants in UK 'neglected'

LONDON, Sept 5, (Kuna): More than a quarter of Britain's 1.8 million immigrants understand little or no English and almost a third cannot speak the language, according to a survey published here.

A study of a sample of 1,025 adults speaking a total of 50 mother tongues found that women and people aged over 56 had the most difficulty with English, and that fewer than one in 10 young adults had problems with the

More than half wanted to improve



Ladies in white

Members of the White Ladies Funeral Services in Sydney prepare for another service. The women undertakers provide 'the caring alternative' for bereaved families. The employees, all women, wear cream-

coloured uniforms and drive a white hearse. (Reuter wirephoto)

lowa seaman recants

WASHINGTON, Sept 5, (AP): A sailor from the battleship USS Iowa reportedly says Navy investigators browbeat him into implicating shipmate Clayton Hartwigin the April 19 explosion that killed 47 crewmen.

In an interview with ABC TV News, broadcast yesterday, Seaman David Smith said he believed that Hartwig, a gunner's mate, was innocent of causing the explosion that destroyed one of the ship's gun turrets.

According to reports earlier this summer, Smith told naval investigators that Hartwig had made sexual advances to him the night before the explosion and that on other occasions Hartwig had talked about how to set off explosion and showed him a timer device.

Hartwig died in the explosion with the other sailors.

In Monday's ABC News interview, Smith said the investigators questioned him in sessions lasting up to 12 hours and threatened to charge him with 47 counts of murder and accessory to murder if he did not cooperate.

Smith told ABC that the investigators put words into his mouth and distorted his testimony.

Smith said he did not receive a homosexual proposition from Hartwig and never heard of any timing device owned by Hartwig,



flights a week from Kuwait

6 times a week to Bombay (5 direct flights, one via Delhi), twice a week to Delhi, once every week to Trivandrum and once a week to Goa via Bombay. Now, is there any other

MORE NONSTOP FLIGHTS MORE ENTERTAINMENT MORE DELICIOUS FOOD **MORE COMFORT & CARE**



For further information and reservations, please contact Tel: 2438:84 Kuwait or your Travel Agents.

'n' roll gift shop, Clark says, and it could grow into a chain. (UPI) Ogonyok said. (UPI) Police end violent weekend of 'Greekfest' bash by black students.

VIRGINIA BEACH, Virginia, Sept 5, (UPI): Riot police using attack dogs chased a group of youths from a street, injuring one, to end a weekend of violence that crupted during a Labour Day holiday bash by about 100,000

black college students.

The incident occurred at the end of a holiday. weekend that included two days of near dots that left more than 100 businesses damaged two people wounded by ginshots and several dozen injured.

Thousands of black students and youths from all over the east coast gathered in Virginia Beach for an annual fraternity celebration known as "Greekfest." By late yesterday, crowds had thinned to a few hundred people

milling around near the oceanfront. Naacp representatives and black civic leaders criticised the resort city's use of the national gnard troops and police in riot gear, saying the large show of force heightened racial tensions

curing the weekend.

The state Nagop president, Jack Gravely, said the use of hundreds of officers was racially motivated and that the organisation is invesduring the weekend. tigating possible civil rights violations.

At an afternoon news conference, Mayor Meyera Oberndorf labelled such allegations "poppycock." Authorities were justified in

sweeping through the city and clearing streets to protect lives and property, she said. But Oberndori acknowledged violence and confrontations had hurt the city's image as a family vacation spot.

The weekend will obviously leave a bruise, but like all bruises, they will heal and we'll move forward," Oberndorf said. About five police cars and vans sped down the resort strip yesterday at 11:30 pm when a

crowd gathered outside a hotel following a false fire alarm. Witnesses said one of the dogs repeatedly bit an unidentified youth, who fell to

the ground.
"One of the officers had the man down and the dog was obviously not being restrained," said Eric Laval, 23, who was in a nearby car when the incident occurred. "He had the dog on

Witnesses said the attack caused more people to confront authorities. About six beimeted officers carrying nightsticks chased after several

more youths.

Bush starts \$7.8b war on drugs

Americans urged to join crackdown on users

WASHINGTON, Sept 5, (Agencies): President George Bush is poised to deliver a televised address tonight in which he will call for a \$7.8 billion war on drugs and urge Americans to join the crackdown on

In his first nation-wide address as President, Bush will talk about drugs in what is being described by White House Press Secretary Marlin Fitzwater as "a personal message from himself to the American

In the address, scheduled for 9 pm (0100 GMT), Bush will talk about

a "collective need of society to pull together to solve this problem," said

Bush will "talk considerably about users and the need to crack down on them and who they are and why this is such a pervasive problem in our society," Fitzwater said yesterday.

Prior to the address, Bush planned to discuss his drug plan with cabinet members and members of Congress today.

national drug strategy put

together over several months by his drug policy co-ordinator, William Bennett, with assistance

from advisers throughout gover-

The strategy has been billed as

a co-ordinated effort to link the

drug-fighting programme by

various US government agencies in a more cohesive way than ever

in the past. While some details have been

revealed, officials have not disclosed where Bush will find all

the proposed funding in an

Sources have said funding will

come from various categories in

next year's budget rather than cuttting back in one or two

places.

Bush's package for 1990 will be close to \$2 billion above the

current anti-drug spending

In his televised address, the

President will dwell more on a

general outline of his strategy

than on its cost specifics. The

White House planned to release

those figures to the media later

But among the details that have emerged is that Bush will

earmark some \$260 million in

economic and military aid to the

three main cocaine producers, Colombia, Bolivia and Peru. The

final figure could go higher,

administration sources have

Bush already is sending \$65

million worth of helicopters and military aid to Colombia to help

President Virgilio Barco wage his war against the powerful drug

lords.
Bush would like to send US

troops to join the crackdown,

according to officials who spoke

on condition of anonymity, but

Barco has said he does not want

such intervention from the

United States.
Bush's Chief of Staff, John

Sununu, hinted strongly on Sun-

The administration says the

anti-drug plan will focus mostly

on the domestic front, however.

■ Bush has told an interviewer

he would not rule out sending

troops to help fight Colombia's

war against the drug cartels if the

Colombian government asked.

40 alive,

SAO PAULO, Sept 5, (Reuter): A Boeing 737 that had been miss-ing since Sunday with 54 people on board has been found in

Brazil's Amazon jungle with at

least 40 survivors, Globo Telev-

The pilot said Sunday he was

going to try to land in a clearing

in the jungle when he last made radio contact before the plane

"I am going to pray for my

companions and make an emer-

gency landing," officials quoted the pilot as saying in his last con-

tact, with another Boeing 737 on

The plane had a jungle survival

kit — food, knives, candles and

other equipment contained in a

A spokesman for the Air Force Ministry in Brasilia said he could

neither confirm nor deny the

hour journey, when it was repor-ted missing.

The plane, flight RG254, had been flying from the Amazon town of Maraba to Belem, a one-

plane

found

ision said today.

went missing.

Sunday night.

strong box.

troops if Barco asked.

levels.

already squeezed US budget.

Just back yesterday from three-week vacation in Kennebunkport, Maine, Bush rehearsed his speech, which will be carried from the Oval

The speech will outline the

Highlights

WASHINGTON: Sept 5, (UPI): According to administration sources, here are highlights of President Bush's new comprehensive anti-drug nationally broadcast address

■ Cost: About \$7.8 billion for fiscal 1990, up from the \$5.9 billion Bush had earlier proposed. The new level would virtually reach the figure approved by Congress in the anti-drug abuse act of 1988.

Funding: The initiative would be financed by funnelling funds from other yet-to-be identified federal programmes. Bush has said there would be no

Tarcets: An across-the-board increase in all anti-drug efforts, from treatment and law enforcement to interdiction and education. However, there would be a new emphasis on cracking down on street dealers, casual users and on trying to smash trafficking networks by going after middlemen, like pilots, money launderers and couriers. Federal aid to states and localities: \$350 million for

law enforcement, a \$200 million increase, \$392 million for drug education, a \$37 million increase, \$740 million for drug treatment, a \$259 million increase. This assistance would have a matching fund requirement, one that is already drawing complaints from many financially strapped cities.

E South America: More than \$300 million in additional economic and military aid to Colombia, Peru and Bolivia. They now receive \$ 162 million in

such aid, not including the \$65 million Bush announced last month for Colombia.

■ Treatment: \$950 million, a 49 per cent increase over current spending. Education: Funding for anti-drug programme in the education department would increase from \$355 million to \$392

El Civil commitment: Encourages states to explore ways to increase use of civil commitment to force drug addicts into treatment

M Anti-drug Corps: Create a national drug prevention corps "to galvanise volunteer efforts to prevent the use of illegal drugs."

■ Prisons: \$1.5 billion in new prison construction, including hard-labour "boot camps" as alter-

■ Testing: Encourage expansion of drug testing ■ Drivers' licenses: Encourage states to revoke the drivers licences of drug offenders. William

Bennett Bush's drug policy adviser proposed that federal highways funds be withheld from states that refuse to revoke licences, but in reponse to administration opposition, the programme would now be

■ Colleges: Require schools, colleges and universities to have drug use prevention programmes as a condition of their eligibility for federal funds, denial of federal student loans to convicted drug



Police patrol

Colombian military police keep a vigilant watch while on patrol on Sunday in the streets of downtown Medellin. The armed forces have increased their activities to prevent more drug-related terrorist acts.

US bans firms to hit Noriega

PANAMA CITY, Sept 5, (AP): The United States yesterday forbid US companies and government agencies from buying from Panamanian officials or their companies.

US embassy officials who announced the action said it was intended to "hurt the pocketbooks" of people associated with Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega. The general Panaman's de facto ruler, is under indictment in the United States on narcotics char-

On the blacklist are Panamanian officials who own companies that do millions of dollars of business with the US Southern Command military installations here and with the Panama Canal Commission, a US government agency which administers the Panama Canal

There are more than 150 names on the list, including all members of the cabinet and the 14 members of the defence forces' strategic command, the officials said.

US government agencies are estimated to purchase nearly \$900 million annually in goods and services in Panama.

Embassy officials said a list of companies owned by Noriega or people connected with him will be released withing the next few

Meanwhile, at the summit of non-aligned nations meeting in Belgrade, Yugoslavia, Panama's newly appointed vice-president, Carlos Ozeres, charged that US troops stationed in his country were "on the brink of a military intervention." He told reporters that the

United States "is trying to frighten us and trigger a spark which would provoke an intervention by its troops in Panama."

Panamanian officials have made similar claims in the past. The US government does not recognise newly appointed provisional President, Francisco Rodriguez, whom it considers a

puppet of Noriega. Rodriguez took office Friday to fill the vacuum created when

the Panamanian government nullified the May 7 elections. Rodriguez, as childhood friend of Noriega, swore in his new cabinet yesterday and said

he would govern with the help of an appointed legislative commission. Six of the 11 members announced were reappointed to the same posts. The foreign minister will be announced later, the presidency said.

Col. Moammar Khaddafi received a message from Panamanian Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega during a meeting with two daughters of the Panamanian strongman, the official Libyan news agency reported



A young Cuban searches, yesterday, for victims and airplane parts near one of the landing gears of the crashed Cuban aircraft. (Reuter

Crash toll 150

Hunt for bodies

MEXICO CITY, Sept 5, (AP): Workers in Cuba searched for more bodies in the wreckage of a Cuban jetliner and the homes destroyed when the plane crashed just after taking off in a thunderstorm, killing at least 150 people, news reports

Most of the dead were Italians on their way home from a Cuban vacation At least 600 people continued searching for bodies through pieces of the chartered Cubana de Aviacion jet and what was left of 33 homes in a Havana suburb, Cuba's official news agency Prensa Latina reported last night.

The Soviet-made llyushin 62, bound for Milan, Italy, exploded on Sunday

evening moments after taking off in a heavy thunderstorm from Havana's Jose Marti airport, Prensa Latina reported. The news agency said flaming wreckage plummeted into neighbourhoods on the capital's southern outskirts. It quoted the municipal people's committee in Boyeros, the suburb where the crash occurred, as saying at least 150 people were

killed - 125 on the plane and 25 on the ground. Only one person, an Italian, survived the crash, officials said. The neighbour-

hood group said 26 people on the ground were hurt, most of them seriously.

A taxi driver and his three passengers riding near the airport were among the injured, Prensa Latina said. The explosion lit up the sky," one injured person told Cuban television. "We

thought it was all over," said another.

Cuban and Italian authorities had identified 22 bodies by last evening, including four crewmembers and nine people on the ground, Prensa Latina reported. It did not release names of victims except 44-year-old Cuban film critic.

Jose Antonio Gonzalez. Jose Antonio Gonzalez.

The news agency reported that 104 bodies had been taken to the medical examiner's office by last night.

The jetliner was carrying 113 Italian tourists, two Cuban passengers and a crew of 11, said the Cuban Ambassador Javier Ardizones in Rome. He

confirmed there was one survivor, an Italian.

The survivor was not identified, nor was the survivor's condition released.

The cause of the crash was not determined, but a Foreign Ministry employee in Rome, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the weather appeared to be a

"It was very bad, a storm, with rain and lightning," he said.

The best that money can buy

Drug barons well geared

BOGOTA, Colombia, Sept 5, (AP): Colombian drug traffickers have the best weapons and politicians that money can buy — or so goes the saying among police and Army generals who battle

And it is no secret that Colombian soldiers poorly trained, ill-equipped and paid just the equivalent of \$2 a mouth — are no match for gunmen in the narcotics smugglers' well-paid ween \$500 and \$2,000 a month.

While known for their courage, Colombia's security forces are made up mostly of teen-age farm.

The traffickers' biggest advantage appears to be the influence they wield on Colombia's legislative and judicial branches.

The richest of Colombia's alleged drug traffickers, Pablo Escobar Gaviria — a former car thief and pickpocket — served in the nation's Congress while

amassing a fortune by dealing drugs.

No one seemed to care until it became an embarrassment to the national legislature.

A federal lawmaker, once accused of accepting money from drug traffickers, remains in office after the disappearance of microfilm that supposedly incriminated him.

Few bribery cases surface because proof is hard to get, but Colombians generally believe that many legislators are on the take from drug traffickers. No president or cabinet minister has been linked conclusively to drug traffickers. Colombia's

political parties and the Congress have refused to acknowledge the urgency of passing legislation affecting the cocaine cartel Among Colombia's 80,000 national police

officers, only some small, elite units, such as the 2.000-man anti-narcotics unit, possess up-to-date training and equipment. The majority are poorly While troops usually appear neat in the urban

boots and carry rucksacks that look ready to disintegrate. Also common is 20-year-old communications equipment that often malfunctions. Army patrols have been known to flag down rural

buses for transportation across southern Colombia's vast plains and jungle regions. They have been seen commandeering banana cargo trucks for transportation to battles in the north.

Policemen, part of a national armed forces under the Defence Ministry, are paid about \$110 a month. The national minimum wage is \$100 a month. A US Drug Enforcement Administration agent in

Colombia once told the Associated Press that Colombian narcotics police have to beg gasoline

from the DEA agents before staging a raid.

Colombia has received \$10 million a year in equipment and training from the United States for ighting drug trafficking, Another \$5.5 million goes

chiefly for spare parts.

Colombia could use \$200 million a year in foreign ssistance for fighting drug smugglers, a narcotics officer at the US embassy told American reporters



End of a gunman

Officials examine the body of a man, who was shot dead by security troops at the Medellin airport. The man opened fire inside the terminal killing two. (Reuter wirephoto)



US ambassador

US ambassador to Colombia. Thomas McNamara walks with high-ranking Colombian officers_

Clean living goes out as crack invades the rural heartland of America

WASHINGTON, Sept 5, (Reuter): Crack, the potent drug that helped turn parts of big American cities into virtual war zones, is invading the rural heartland of the United

Police and drug officials report an accelerating trend for crack, a highly addictive smokeable form of cocaine, to spread from urban centres to areas once better known for clean living.

"Nobody can sit there in rural Iowa or anywhere else and say drugs is a big-city problem," President Bush's drug policy adviser, William Bennett, said recently. "It's a problem all over this country."

Crack is not the only drug spreading in states from lasks and Alabama to Wisconsin and Wyoming. But it is the drug most feared by US officials who have seen the

have it has wreaked in big cities.

Crack, for example, is biamed for most of the violence which turned Washington into the city with the highest murder rate in the United States. So far this year, more than 300 people have been killed in the capital.

The Justice Department reported in Angust that crack had made particularly marked inroads in rural areas in the south but it also noted other areas where the drug had rarely been seen before: Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania,

Texas, Virginia and West Virginia.

"Crack cocame is the fast food of drugs," said a recent report by the Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) that explained the economic forces behind the relentless

advance of what law enforcement officers see as the most destructive drug available.

Like fast food, the report said, crack is cheap and ready

A 'rock' of crack, the basic unit sold in the street, can cost as little as \$3. In contrast, cocaine powder is rarely sold in units of less than one gram, which cost at least \$50. "Crack has particular appeal for the poor and the

young," said a narcotics agent. "Most everybody can spend \$5 and most everybody knows that for that, you get more bang for the buck than with cocaine."

Heating a mixture of cocaine and baking soda in a pan or microwave oven produces crack crystals that can be smoked in a pipe and give a rush so intense that, medical authorities say, some people turn into addicts after a single

To feed an ever-growing craving for crack, some addicts steal, rob, kill, become prostitutes and often turn to sell crack themselves or working as "lookout" or "steerers for established dealers.

3 banks, outpost bombed in Medellin

MEDELLIN, Colombia, Sept 5 (Reuter): Suspected drug traffickers bombed three banks and a police station in the Colombian drug capital Medellin, injuring

three people, police said today,
A spokeswoman said police
suspected that the bombing last
night, the latest in a series space government crackdown spring drug traffickers began into month, were the work of The Extraditables, a shadowy group that has declared war on the Colombian establishment.

The Extraditables, opposed to the reinstatement of Colombia's extradition agreement with the United States to bring drug dealers to trial, have claimed responsibility for 10 of nearly 30 bomb attacks in Colombia over the past 10 days.
Last month the United States

announced a \$65 million aid package for the Colombian vernment to fight the multibillion dollar drug trade.

On Sunday, White House Chief of Staff John Sununi told CBS television that US President George Bush would consider a battle role for US troops if saked 🔻 but no such request has been made Colombian President Virgilio Barco has said no such request is forthcoming. The police spokeswork

a man riding on the back of a motorcycle threw dynamic at a one-room police station in the posh El Poblado district last night. The station was destroyed but no one was injured. Two people were slightly

wounded in a separate explosion at the state-owned Caja Agraria. bank in a working-class district and another person was hurt in an explosion at another branch of the same bank. A warehouse of the Banco de Occidente in a southern part of the city was also Meanwhile, more US military

aid was on its way today to bolster the government in its fight against drug gangs, which have battled back with bombings and are blamed for a bloody attack at Medellin's airport.

Five US military helicopters were due to arrive today, following meckend deliveries of two C-130 transport planes and eight A-37 recommissance; and sattack jets.

Medellin police said four bombs exploded last night in or near the city, home base of the world's most powerful cocaine

cartel, injuring two people.
Officials blamed the drug barons for an attack in which a man in a camouflage uniform people waiting outside the Medellin airport terminal, killing one man and wounding 14 people before he was fatally shot by security forces.

"It was horrendous. I was hit. I fell," said Rodolfo Montoya, a Colombian who lives in the New York City. He was hospitalised with an ankle wound.

Montoya, who was visiting his mother, said he and his wife had been on their way to Bogota, 150 miles (241 kilometres) south of Medellin, for a connecting flight to New York.

He said his wife had just passed the security inspection at the door and was safe inside the building when the gumman opened fire. Among the wounded were eleven civilians and three airport security officers.

Investigators were checking the fingerprints of the assailant in an effort to identify him. They said his car was towed away in case it contained a bomb, but a search turned up no explosives.
The Caracol radio network said some marijuans was found in the vehicle.

in the vehicle. Five US UH-IH helicopters were to arrive today at Bogota's main airport, carried inside a huge C-5 transport plane. The helicopters are the final big-ticket items announced in US President George Bushis 565 million special aid package for

Colombia's anti-drug forces.

Two four-engine C-130-transport planes landed in Bogota Sunday and yesterday eight A-37 recommissance and attack jets. formerly stationed at Au National Guard units in Illinois and Michigan, were turned over to Colombia at a military haufin the Caribbean city of Barian

Colombia's war on drags in alkance with the US will push kingpins into neighbouring Brazil and Venezuela, Wenezuelan Ambassador Alberto Consalvi in the US warned today.

An ex-commando under investigation for allegedly training death squads for Colombian drug lords said yesterday he plans to start a new business - & restaurant and souvenir stand si

the site of Jesus' Baptism.

Reserve Li. Col. Yan Klein said he has a government con-tract to develop the site close to his home in the occupied West Bank.

The second second

Vec:-

35.5

٠٠ <u>٢</u> ٢٠٠٠

100cm

نتوت عمر

- ...

2 foresons

22.

izn-

he insties:

AUT 72.

Desig comusic

Minto Laise

Arge

of an analysis

Turkey

deal on

Muslims

ISTANBUL, Sept 5, (Agencies): Turkish President Kenan Evren

today thanked the Organisation

of Islamic Conference for back-

ing Ankara's efforts toward

seeks

Premadasa defends tactics as ex-minister is killed

haiese radicals today killed a former cabinet minister as President Panasinghe Premadasa defended the security forces for their tough tactics in trying to crush the mounting insurrection by the extreme leftists, officials said

More than 4,000 people have died since Premadasa assumed office last December in bloodshed linked to the drive by the People's Liberation Front - known in Sinhalese as the Janatha Vimikthi Peramuna (JVP) — who plan to rule Sti Lanka under a Marxist-style

tant to return with more money bags. They handcuffed him to the van and made off with nine sacks of money.

Copter crashes: A helicopter with four people-aboard crashed into the Sea of Japan off central western Japan today, leaving two missing and two injured, police

The Bell 214 helicopter, capable of carrying 16 people,

went down off Obama of Fukui prefecture (province), about 217 miles (350 km) northwest of Tokyo around

2:10 pm, police said.

They said the aircraft crashed into the sea after trans-

porting construction materials to a ski ground being.

Allegations brushed off: Supporters of the Rev. George Stallings, Jr., who defied Catholic Church authorities to found an alternative African-American

Catholic congregation, yesterday brushed aside allega-tions of his sexual misconduct. Around 25 to 30 demonstrators marched outside the

Around 25 to 30 demonstrators marched outside the shrine of the Sacred Heart Church in Washington to express their support for stallings, amid allegations that he had repeated sexual relations with an altar boy.

Cardinal Tames A. Hickey, who gave the Labour Day mass at the church, later canic outside and read from a statement (EPI) assertances (CIPI) a

The memous "clearly show the extent of Finnish-Soviet relations. What was talked and whispered about

before is now set here before our eyes, in black and

white," said Jukka Tarkka, editor and co-writer of the

Bus hurtles. A specifing passenger bus hurtled from a highway and tumbled into deep ravine in the capital's eastern outskirts, killing five passengers and

The crash occurred yesterday morning along the Naucalpan-Toluca highway as the bus headed toward

the city of Toluca, 34 miles (55 km) east of the capital in the central state of Mexico, police said.

Red Cross spokesman Maria Teresa Garcia Infante.

said five passengers were killed in the accident and 28-

injured and have confirmed that there were 28." (UPI)

Dead comrade saluted: Fliers at a national air

show dipped airplane wings in salute to a dead comrade yesterday following an accident involving the Snow-birds, the Canadian Forces erobatic team.

Kohl under treatment: Chancellor Helmut

injuring 28, Mexico's Red Cross said.

election as late as in 1981.

nik in the province.

A search for the two missing was under way, police

Military officials reported 12 people killing Kariyawasam, who was disd yesterday's political violence. apparently targetted because he was a Three were JVP members killed during member of the main opposition Sri raids on at least three IVP hideouts, five were civilians slain by the radicals, and four other unidentified corpses were recovered, they said

The officials said JVP gummen today shot dead Merril Kariyawasam, who served as deputy plantations minister from 1970 to 1977, as the retired politician drove in his car to a rubber factory near Ratmalana surport, 20 miles (34 km) south of Colombo. They said the attackers escaped after

member of the main opposition Sri Lanka Freedom Party, which has borne the brunt of JVP attacks along with government officials, ruling United National Party (UNP) members, security personnel and their

Police and the military, and sometimes state-back vigilante squads, have retaliated by staging fierce reprisals in areas of any JVP activity throughout the afflicted southern and

central parts of the island republic. But Premadasa, in a message to members of his party, upheld the tough tactics being used by security person-

"When law and order is violated and life and property wantonly destroyed. can the armed forces and the police who are responsible for maintaining law and order look on indifferently?" The president said.

They are duty bound to safeguard the life and property of the people," he said. "When the present violence and subversive activity ceases, the armed

manner.*

Premadasa also reiterated his call for a collective effort by all political parties to stem the violence, a plea he hopes will be answered by Sept. 13, when he plans to chair an all-party political conference.

Premadasa also said he would on Thursday meet main opposition leaders to discuss their plans that he resign and allow Parliament to elect a national front coalition government to deal with Sri Lanka's instability. A senior military official said today

rigid race segregation.

Party wants to end all race discrimination.

that the Sinhalese front had built up an army of about 7,500 men and armed them with sophisticated weapons. The militia is supported by 2,000 activists, said the official who spoke on condition of anonymity.

Defence officials had earlier estimated that the front had 2,500 hardline members.

Sri Lanka's security forces comprises about 103,000 members, including 50,000 in the army, 7,000 in the navy, 4,000 in the air force and 42,000

patchy for the protest that is part of a wider defiance campaign against

Tomorrow's polls are the severest test of white support for the ruling

While the NP under its new leader F.W. de Klerk promises to give the

National Party (NP) since it swept to power in 1948 on a platform of

black majority a say in national government, the main opposition

Conservative Party (CP) wants to revive apartheid, and the Democratic

apartheid and elections that exclude 80 per cent of the population.

resolving the problems confront-ing the Muslim minorities in Bul-Addressing the delegates at the opening of the lifth session of the OIC standing committee for economic and commercial cooperation and the first meeting of Islamic energy ministers, Evren said that the OIC measures form a significant guarantee against such problems.

He said that since the committee's first meeting in 1984, a number of new co-operation activities emanated from the fourth Islamic summit such as food security, agricultural development and transporta-

Evren indicated that while the committee-sponsored ministerial meetings reviewed priority fields of co-operation, the committee's agenda focussed on projects on strengthening commercial and economic co-opera-

Turkish Premier Turgut Ozal expressed his country's readiness to share its expertise in the field of producing electrical energy with the other Islamic states.

He said he was pleased with efforts of member states toward overcoming difficulties hindering homogeneity in their economic structures.

Ozal said that a great deal of problems in the economic growth and the balance of payments of Islamic states can be remedied if parties concerned unify potentials toward obtaining a bigger share of international trade.

Ozal also tackled the issue of the Turkish minority in Bulgaria, affirming that Turkey is ready to sign an agreement with Sofia

OIC secretary-general Hamad Al Ghabid said the standing committee for economic and commercial co-operation has been playing an effective role in fostering and enhancing cooperation and co-ordination among the member countries in economic and commercial fields.

He indicated that the Islamic countries were granted by the Almighty God huge human and natural wealth so they should exploit to the maximum such resources for the interest of the Islamic nation.

■ Bulgaria has released two leading dissidents after detaining them for more than three months without charges,

Anyone for MI5, come up

LONDON, Sept 5, (UPI): Britain's secretive domestic intelligence agency MI5 may have to step out of the shadows and start hiring secret agents openly in much the same way as the ClA or the FBI because of a recruitment crisis and new leg-islation, the Independent said

today. In a front-page report quoting "highly authoritative sources," the newspaper said "extremely tentative" discussions were underway and that no formal decisions had been made.

"A major factor in the new thinking is a need to improve MI5's image and accessibility in the face of serious recruitment difficulties. MI5 has also had to adjust to the effects of the new Security Service Act, which places the service on a statutory footing, making it a subject of legitimate public debate," the

paper said.
It quoted an "informed source" as saying: "The service feels that with the act it has to come out of the closet. It may now have to take up an increasingly public stance.'

The paper listed changes under consideration including openly advertising for intelligence officers and using head-hunting firms to seek out the right people.

No royal joke

LONDON, Sept 5, (Reuter): A

"court jester" at a London tourist attraction has been told by unamused employers that Britain's royal family is no laugh-

ing matter.
Actor James Lovell, playing the fool at an exhibition tracing the history of Britain's monarchs. has made jibes about Queen Elizabeth's family and joked about the recent separation of Princess Anne and Captain Mark

that ... he must confine himself to jesting about the past."

Pre-election strike hurts South Africa

Polls severest test for ruling party

JOHANNESBURG, Sept 5, (Reuter): Tens of thousands of black workers and students stayed away from jobs and schools today in a nation-wide protest on the eve of South Africa's parliamentary elec-tions, which exclude the black majority.

In the big unionised companies the stayaway is about 100 per cent. I would say tens of thousands have supported the protest," said a researcher at the independent labour monitoring group, a team of academics assessing the protest.

But in the industrial heartland in Transvaal province support was

Tomorrow's voting is for three houses of Parliament - the most powerful one for the country's five million whites, and others representing the three million coloureds (mixed race) and

nearly one million Asians. While the election is almost certain to return the ruling NP to power, the Conservatives' prospects of making large gains rose when a row erupted within the NP over De Klerk's Aug 28 talks in Zambia with President Kenneth Kaunda.

The conservatives want to divide the country into racebased mini-states, with the bulk of the land for whites. They would halt Namibia's independence plan and ban growing con-tacts between whites and African National Congress (ANC guerrillas.

Leftist black leaders have denounced the elections and urged workers and students to stay home today and on polling day. "For too many years the majority has looked on with silent indifference as matters affectingtheir lives were decided by others," said Murphy Morobe, a spokesman for the Mass Democratic Movement (MDM) which is co-ordinating the protest.

Political analysts said the tension brought about by the MDM action, and by a month of public protests and clashes between stone-throwing youths in Cape Town townships could play into the hands of the NP by frightening white voters.
The Democrats fear their cam-

paign may have been damaged by MDM calls for sympathetic whites to boycott the polls.

The MDM has called a non-

violent protest. However, a bomb damaged a railway line outside Cape Town halting early morning commuter train services.

The government-owned South African transport services The reported that morning commuter trains carried 40 per cent of normal traffic in Cape province, compared with 70 to 75 per cent in Transvaal province. In the Cape and Natal of the

Indian Ocean, transport officials and independent observers reported that the majority of the black labour force did not work. In Port Elizabeth the country's

major motor vehicle assembly factories were silent and empty. At the multiracial University

of Natal in Pietermaritzburg, police arrested about 300 participants at an anti-election demonstration, including students, administrators and Franciscan monks.

Police arrested 14 journalists from the anti-apartheid Cape Times newspaper in Cape Town who were carrying placards on the street in front of their offices to protest censorship rules. Meanwhile, black, mixed-race

and Indian schools across the country were closed. Youths built burning-tyre street barricades in the town-

ships outside Durban and in Soweto, the huge black city on the outskirts of Johannesburg. Two bombs exploded overnight in mixed-race areas of Cape

Town, but there were no injuries and damage was minimal, police



Writer Fernando Gabeira announces in Sao Paulo, yesterday, that he will stand as the Green Party's candidate in Brazil's presidential election in November. Gabeira, a former leftwing guerilla, says he aims to make preservation of the Amazon



Brazilian gunman Luis Fernandes de Sousa (rear) holds a pistol to the head of Francisco Barbosa after being trapped while trying to rob a hotel yesterday in Rio de Janeiro. Sousa was killed by police as he tried to get away with Barbosa, a hotel employee who was released unhurt. (Reuter wire-

Malaysia police search

Jailbirds escape

JOHOR BARU, Malaysia. Sept 5, (UPI): Police launched a manhunt today for eight prisoners facing possible death sentences on drug trafficking charges after they escaped by using bedsheets to scale a 26-

house-to-house checks. All relevant authorities,

"We believe the eight escapees are still in Johor Baru," said chief detective Sairi Othman. "All police stations along the coast have been alerted."

Malaysian law mandates the death penalty for anyone found gmity of drug trafficking, defined as possession of half and ounce (22 g) or more of heroin or morphine, two pounds (90 g) of opium or seven ounces (3 kg) of marijuana.

The Soyuz TM-8 spaceship carrying Alexander Vik-torenko and Alexander Serebrov is due to be launched

berated

LONDON, Sept 5, (Kuna): Muslim organisations in the UK condemned today the bombing outside a shop in Central Lon-

point already. Britain knows this book is hurtful to Muslims, and we should now concentrate on building up better relations with other communities."

Scotland Yard was today still investigating last Sunday's

die's novel, The Satanic Verses. A woman walking past the shop was seriously injured in the attack, the fourth such protest against shops or premises in London, but the first to cause injury.

Muslim accused of defaming Jews

Demonstrators stage a sit-down protest against a police crackdown on

igniting a tyre barricade in the township of Athlone, Cape Town

(Reuter wirephoto)

Charged with inciting racism

STOCKHOLM, Sept 5, (AP): The trial opened today against a Muslim accused of defaming Jews in his anti-Israel radio broadcasts.

anti-apartheid dissent. (Reuter wirephoto)

The action was brought by the chancellor of justice, a government watchdog office, against Ahmed Rami, chief editor of the local radio station Radio Islam and author of the book "What is Israel."

The trial was expected to last Il weeks, the Dagens Nyheter daily said. The court planned to listen to excerpts of the book and tapes of radio programmes.

The maximum penalty is two years in prison.

Radio Islam, like 2,500 other independent private companies or individuals, rents air time from the local radio board and is on the air one hour a week. The ethical department of the local radio board last June condemned statements broadcast by Radio Islam.

The only previous convictions on such charges since 1980 were against a radio programme that discussed Swedish immigration policy. It was convicted on four occasions and its chief editor served four months in prison in

political doctrine.*

4 Italians arrested: French police have arrested four Italians suspected of being members of the disban-ded Red Brigades guerrilla group, police sources said The four men were detained in Paris last weekend. French radio reports that police seized weapons at their apartment were not immediately confirmed. The ultra-left Red Brigades waged a merciless war against the Italian state charing the 1970s, killing judges, military officers and policemen. (Renter) 4 die of suffocation: A fire that broke out early today at a retirement home killed four residents in their sleeping quarters, firefighters said. The victims, three men and a woman aged 63 to 70, were askeep on the third floor of a residential block housing I6 people at the Chateau de Caix Retirement. Home near Amiens, north of Paris. The four apparently died of suffociation from smoke, the firefighters said. The remaining occupants were evacuated without injury. (AP) Gunmen hold up: Two gammen yesterday held up the driver of an armoured van as he was collecting cash takings from a West German department store and escaped with six million marks (\$3 million), police said. The gunnen ambushed the driver while he was waiting in the security dock of the Hamburg store for his assistant.

Green candidate



Gunmen shot

The prisoners, who were in two separate cells in the Johor Baru jall in Malaysia's southern state, cut through a wire fence yesterday in their bid for

After leaving the prison grounds, officials said five of the men made their way to a nearby hotel, hijacked a taxi after forcing the driver out and headed towards a residential areas before abandoning the vehicle.

The other three fled on foot, police said Officials mounted roadblocks and launched including immigration and customs officials, were asked to be on the lookout.

Space programme resumes: The Soviet Union's manned space programme resumes after a five-month break when two cosmonauts blast off for the orbiting Mir space station in the early hours of

One of the highpoints of the mission will be the testing of a new "flying seat-suit," an angular rocket-powered armchair, which will be used for short trips in space.

operation, his spokesman said yesterday. According to spokesman Hans Klein, Kohl will undergo prostate surgery after the Sept 10-13 national conference in Bremen of his Christian Democratic from the Baikonur Cosmodrome in Soviet Kazakhstan at 1.38 am Moscow time (2138 GMT today), the official Kohl is attending to his every-day duties at the chancellor's office, but has had to cancel "one or two appointments" so he could be treated by his doctors, Klein said. news agency Tass said. Klein said Kohi's ailment developed from a cold "and is nothing especially serious. (AP)

Argentina seeks cut in UK's Falkland garrison LONDON, Sept 5, (AP): Argentina wants 1982 Falkland islands war when Britain reclaimed the South Atlantic archipelago garrison guarding the Falkland islands as

part of an agreement to normalise relations, Argentine Senate President Eduardo Menem said today. Menem, brother of Argentine President Carlos Menem, also tolda news conference he believes negotiations in Madrid next month will lead to Britain and Argentina restoring

diplomatic relations. Diplomatic ties were severed during the

from Argentine invaders.

Demilitarisation means only one thing." Menem said. "Of course it is a reduction of forces in the area. I think there is a consensus for making the south Atlantic an area of

Menem, in London for a meeting of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, a 108-nation conference of legislators, shook hands and chatted with Queen Elizabeth II yesterday Diplomanc ues were several de la company de

when she opened the meeting.

Since taking office two months ago, President Menem has initiated peace overtures toward Britain, including ending an economic embargo this week. The president has said the sovereignty

issue, on which all previous overtures have collapsed, is "under an umbrella." Britain maintains a garrison on the islands as well as fighter aircraft and Rapier missiles to guard the 1,600 British-descended

UK blast

DE KLERK

SOCCINCUT

De Klerk: promises

don as a "lunatic act."

One of their spokesmen. Hesham Al Essawy, of the Islamic Society for the Preservation of Religious Tolerance, said the bomber, who was connected with the Rushdie affair, had

chosen "a wrong target."
He said "we have made our

incident in which a bomb went off on the pavement outside Liberty's department store, off Regent Street. Police believed the act was a protest against Salman Rush-

Rami, originally from Morocco, was charged with violating laws forbidding agitation against a community and persecuting a group of people.

17

Rami's lawyer Ingemar Folke told Dagens Nyheter the programmes were not directed against Jews but "against the Jewish religion as ideology and

"It is allowed to criticise the policy of a state, even if the criticism 'spills over' and affects the citizen," he was quoted as saying. He compared Rami's criticism of Israel with the Swedish condemnations of the United States over the Victnam war.

The Minister of the President" by Centre Party politician Ahri Karjalainen, alleges that a diplomat at the Soviet embassy, Viktor. Vladimirov, offered to help Karjalainen to win the presidency. (AP) S. Koreans living longer: South Koreans are living longer and having fewer children than ever before and by the year 2020 population growth will be zero, officials said today. The average life expectancy for a child born this year is 70.1 years, said the Korea Institute for Population and **1** Health. Women can expect to live 73.3 years and men 66.9 years. The institute estimated the population will increase the institute estimated the population will increase the invited to zero in the 0.97 per cent in 1989, with growth slowing to zero in the year 2020 at a peak of 52 million people. South Korea now has a population of 42 million people. (AP)

SĊ.

survived.

"The accident occurred around 7 am and five people died at the site," Garcia said. "They have rescued all the birds, the Canadian Forces erobatic team.

Two red-and-white jets of the team appeared to touch during a complicated manoeuvre on Sunday and plunged into Lake Ontario a few hundred yards (metres) from Toronto's waterfront exhibition grounds where 70,000 spectators watched the mishap.

Maj. Dan Dempsey of Edmonton, Alberta, the 36-year-old commander of the precision flying team, ejected safely, but Capt. Shane Antaya, 24, of Stratford, Ontario, was still in his aircraft when it nosedived into the water. (AP)

the water (AP) Kohl is receiving periodic doctors' care for prostate trouble and will be hospitalised later this month for an

"James is under clear orders



'We the Azeris'

A lone demonstrator unfuris a star-and-crescent Azeri nationalist flag from the Communist Party headquarters during a mass rally Sept 2, in centre

Baku. A general strike was called by the popular front. (Reuter wirephoto)

Strike cripples

MOSCOW, Sept 5, (AP): Strikers silenced factories, stores and public transportation in Azerbaijan yesterday in a bid to recall their national legislators and regain control of the disputed Nagorno-Karabakh region.

Russian-speaking workers also stayed away from their jobs at about 200 factories and offices in another southern Soviet republic, Moldavia, to protest a law making Moldavian the official language.

The strikes demonstrated the bewildering variety and com-plexity of the ethnic woes facing Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev and the Communist Party after they put a temporary hait to the Baltic drive for sovereignty and head into a long-delayed party meeting on the ethnic problems that are springing up throughout the Soviet Union.

Displaying the Kremlin's concern about unrest among its ethnic minorities, the Soviet evening TV news devoted its first 15 minutes last night to reports from Moldavia and two Baltic republics, Lithuania and Latvia.

The unrest also displayed how rapidly strikes, which were almost unheard of a year ago, have become a popular means of expressing discontent.

Seoul teachers backed

SEOUL, Sept 5, (Reuter): South Korean students fought running bat-tles with riot police today after a huge rally in support of an illegal National Teachers' Union. Witnesses said about 5,000 high

school and university students boycotted classes and massed on the campus of Chonnam University in Kwangju to demand an end to the government crackdown on the newly-formed union.

Many protesters broke out of the campus, hurling petrol bombs and stones at riot police in the southwes-

Police fired tear-gas to disperse the demonstrators. There were no immediate reports of serious injuries. The official Yonhap news agency said police earlier arrested 340

students who tried to attend the rally Disgruntled teachers in May formed a trade union, which the govern-

ment outlawed on grounds that teachers are civil servants and thus banned from forming unions.

More than 1,200 teachers have been sacked in the past two months for refusing to quit the union. Activists say a union is essential to win belter working conditions and independence from government con-

Baltics step up challenge

Independence plan unveiled

MOSCOW, Sept 5, (Reuter): Baltic nationalists stepped up their challenge to the Kremlin yesterday when Latvia's Popular Front unveiled proposals for Latvian independence from the Soviet Union rather than just

Calls for demilitarisation, an end to the Communist Party's monopoly on power and a return to an "independent, democratic Latvia" feature in a new programme to be approved by the movement's annual conference next month, a spokes-

The call was more radical than those made by autonomist organisations in neighbouring Estonia and Lithuania.

It appeared likely to add to alarm in the Kremlin over growing nationalism in the three Baltic republics, former independent states incorporated into the Soviet Union after a Nazi-Soviet pact 50 years ago.

In other moves, the Estonian government took the first steps towards introducing what will be, in effect, a separate Estonian currency, and Lithuanian leaders agreed to discuss a new citizenship law this month.

A statement released by the Latvian Popular Front urged Moscow to "recognise the special economic and political status of the territory of Latvia, to guarantee the return of

independence and democracy. "Only in an independent, democratic Latvia can the economic, social and political crisis be

The front's goal was "to rehabilitate the independent republic of Latvia, continuing its earlier tradition of democracy."

The Popular Front in Estonia, which like its Latvian counterpart has emerged as a powerful force in the republic, has called for "sovereignty." But it has not so far demanded a return to full

In Lithuania, the Sajudis movement has stepped back from calling for outright seces-

Its ruling council agreed last month to work towards reestablishment of a Lithuanian state "without political, cultural or administrative subordination in the Soviet Union.'

Pinks shift policy

US-Japanese pact upheld

TOKYO, Sept 5, (Kuna): Japanese opposition Socialist Party today supported for the first time in 40 years to "temporarily" maintain the Japanese-American Security Pact and to recognise the continuation of the local defence forces.

This new policy came during meetings, which ended today, grouping socialist leaders of various Japanese governorates and 30 socialist deputies in the Japanese Diet (Parliament).

A report prepared by the secretary general of the major opposition Socialist Party said the party will hold talks with other opposition parties in an attempt to reach an agreement on the following items:

■ to maintain the Japanese-American security and co-operation pact "for the present time". but Japanese-American military manoeuvres should be halted. to hold negotiations on reducing the number of American forces based in Japan.

■ to adhere strongly to Japan's non-nuclear principles, which include non-producing, non ownership and non-entrance of

nuclear arms in Japan. not exceed the Japanese defence allocations, which represent one per cent of the total national product.

DUESSELDORF, West Germany, Sept 5, (AP): Solidarity leader Lech Walesa arrived in Duesseldorf today to seek major economic boosts as Poland and West Germany struggle for reconciliation 50 years

Walesa has been lobbying for Western aid to help ensure that Polish reform does not unravel because of crippling economic

One of Walesa's aides, Tadeusz Maz-owiecki, on Aug 24 became Poland's new prime minister, making Poland the first East block country with a non-communist government leader in more than 40 years.

West Germany has good business ties with Eastern Europe, and the United States has suggested Bonn take the lead in the West's efforts to support East bloc

Walesa's first visit to West Germany includes meetings with Chancellor Helmut Kohl, the Duesseldorf-based German Labour Federation, and Ruhr Valley Steel workers and industrialists.

The chancellor and Lech Walesa on Thursday will be discussing the situation

Walesa seeks aid from W. Germany. in Poland following the government chan-geover, economic conditions there, international aid measures for Poland, and the future co-operation between our two countries," Kohl's chief spokesman, said

Walesa's first stop on his five-day agenda today was to be the German Labour Federation in Duesseldorf for a meeting with its board of directors.

Polish cabinet in final stages

after the start of World War II.

WARSAW, Sept 5, (Reuter): Prime Minister Tadeusz Maz-owiecki has almost completed a Solidarity-led government that will relegate Poland's communists to a junior role for the first time since World War Two, a parliamentary source said today.

Solidarity would have the biggest share in the four-party coalition cabinet with at least six portfolios and a deputy prime minis-tership plus several key offices with cabinet rank, including control of the state media, the source

The communists would have three or four ministries including the crucial defence, interior and transport portfolios and possibly the Foreign Trade Ministry as well as a deputy premiership, the source said.

The Foreign Ministry, which has been the subject of a tag-of-war between the coalition partners, was being given to an independent.

The source said Mazowiecki had chosen his candidates for the Foreign Ministry and most other ministries but would not announce them until he handed the list to Sejm (lower house) Speaker Mikolaj Kozakiewicz on Thursday.

Solidarity would have a deputy premiership and the Ministries of Industry, Finance, Housing, Education and Labour and a new Communications Ministry. It was also expected to get the posts for trade union rela-tions, religious affairs and mediawhich have cabinet rank.

The source said the small United Peasant Party (UPP) and the Democratic Party (DP), longtime allies of the communists, would each receive a deputy premiership and four and two ministries respectively.

The UPP would get health, agriculture, justice and ecology l have th Domestic Trade Ministry and probably the Ministry of Cul-

The new government will be the first in Eastern Europe not to be dominated by communists since the late 1940s. The source said parliamentary

commissions would start examining ministerial candidates on Friday. Speaker Kozakiewicz has said he hopes the government can be sworn in and start work by September 12. Mazowiecki today held final

talks on the cabinet formation. UPP leaders confirmed after meeting him that their party would get four portfolios and a deputy premiership.

However, communist sources in parliament said their party was pressing for more portfolios including the Finance Ministry. A top central committee

official, Slawomir Wiatr, said in West Germany yesterday the party wanted six cabinet posts.

Talks on Sept. 23 Thatcher to visit Moscow

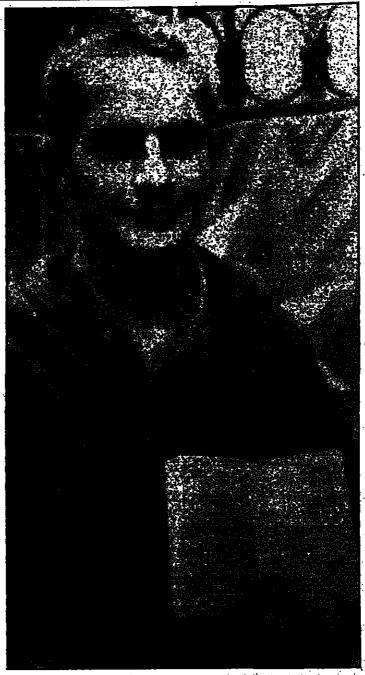
LONDON, Sept 5, (Agencies): Prime Minister Margaret That-cher will visit Moscow for talks with President Mikhail Gorbachev on Sept 23, on her way home from a visit to Tokyo, a govern-ment source said today. The visit was also announced in Moscow by the Tass news,

Foreign Ministry spokesman Vadim Perfilyev said that "it is only live months since Mikhail Gorbachev's visit to London, but there have been major events in Europe and world-wide in that period and both sides want to

check their political clocks."

He said a wide-ranging agenda
for the talks would include East-West relations, disarmament and European affairs

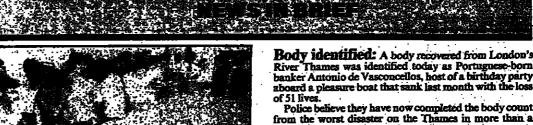




Folks just want to be free

People wherever they are pine for freedom.

Boat people from Vietnam and East Germans fleeing their own country are connected by the same thread.
Vietnamese refugees escaping (left) from the Shek Kong detention centre in Hong Kong lower a baby girl down the other side of seventeen-foot fence enclosing the camp. In Europe an East German displays his newly acquired West German passport while waiting for permission to leave Hungary. Thousands of East Germans are currently waiting in Budapest trying to leave for the process of the same and the same a





Heroin haul

Hong Kong police seized \$420 million worth of almost pure heroin and arrested four people in a record drugs haul in the British colony, a senior narcotics official said today. Chief of Staff Tsang Yam-Pul said the seizure of 420 kg (924 pounds) of 99 per cent pure heroin yesterday after a six-month investigation was believed to be the world's second largest.
A haul of 1,100 kg (2,420 pounds), or 1.1 tonnes, of heroin

was seized in January last year from a ship in the Gulf of Thailand bound for the United States, Tsang said. Picture shows haul on display. (Reuter wirephoto)

Only Pope can resolve: Auschwitz survivor Elie Wiesel says only Pope John Paul can resolve the bitter Jewish-Catholic dispute over a convent at the former Nazi death camp but he described as dismaying the Pontiff's silence so far.

Wiesel said in an interview published today there was no historical or religious necessity for Carmelite nums to set up a convent in the former death camp, where the Nazis nurdered four million people, mostly Jews, during World War Two. (Reuter)

Silent protest: Hundreds of Chinese have been protesting Australia's new restrictions for granting visas to foreign students at the Australian embassy in Beijing and

at the Shanghai consulate. Dozens stood outside the embassy in Beijing today, staging a "silent" protest against the new age limit and education requirements ordered by the Australian government last week. (AP)

century.

A coroner said Vasconcellos was identified from dental charts and a description of his clothing more than two weeks after the Marchioness was hit by a large dredger and sank. (Reuter)

Researchers claim: Damage to the earth's ozone layer could devastate the earth's food supply by reducing crop yields and fish catches, researchers have told a United

Dr Jan Van Der Leun, leader of a scientific working group studying the effects of the ozone hole; told the 10-day conference: "All the scientists agree the most worrying aspect is the world food supply."

The report of the panel of 48 scientists said even small

decreases in food production would significantly affect people in areas where famine already occurred. These include many equatorial Third World nations. (Reuter).

Rescue workers search: Rescue workers today began their second day of a search for a twin-engine Beechcraft which disappeared in the Alps on a flight from southern France to Switzerland, authorities said.

The six-seat aircraft, registered in the United States, left Cannes Sunday for Lausanne, Switzerland, It was piloted by Serge Piguet, a Swiss engineer, police said. The four passengers aboard were believed to be his wife and three children, they said. Rescue workers searched a vast region stretching from

the French departments of Haute Savoie in the Alps to the Ain at the edge of the Jura Mountains. (AP).

Cholera contracted: Three more cholera cases were confirmed today, bringing the total to 21 since an outbreak began last week among Vietnamese refugees on an outlying island, the Hong Kong government reported.

A government statement said the latest victims were a three-year-old boy, a 14-year-old girl and a woman, aged

All three contracted the disease on the Tai A Chau sland, where 4,500 Vietnamese boat people are housed in

All the patients were reported to be in satisfactory condition, the statement said. (AP)

Refugees threaten hunger strike

BUDAPEST, Sept 5, (Agencies): At least 30 of the thousands of East Germans huddling in tents and makeshift shelters in Hungary announced today they will begin a hunger strike on Friday if they are not allowed to immigrate to West Germany by

Plans for transferring the East Germans to West Germany, where they would receive automatic citizenship, have been stalled by an apparent diplomatic rift among the two Germanies and Hungary. A senior Hungarian Foreign Ministry official said today the solution

may be weeks away.

"The situation is desperate," a 23-year-old East German identifying himself only as Rene told reporters outside Budapest's largest refugee camp known as Csilleberg

"We wanted to start fasting two weeks ago, but we didn't because we didn't want to hurt the Hungarians," he said, adding that some East Germans now believe they had no choice but to protest. Ferenc Somogyi, a state

Parliament that "there has been" no concrete decision in the case of those East German citizens who want to leave for West Germany from Hungary.' "The final solution could take

secretary in Hungary's Foreign.

Ministry, told reporters in

days, if not weeks," he added, according to the state news agency MTI. Somogyi spoke a day after an interview with Interior Minister Istvan Horvath appeared in the

West German weekly magazine Stern. The Hard Hard Hongary. would not allow some 5.000 East German refugees huddled in makeshift camps to leave until

Bonn and East Berlin work out a solution. In a statement today to MTI, Horvath noted that he spoke to Stern on Aug 29, two days before President Rezso Nyers told visit-

ing West German politician Karsten Voigt the East Germans would be able to leave. Horvath also said he had spoken to Stern before Hungarian Foreign Minister Gyula Horn, accompanied by Interior Ministry representatives, visited

East Berlin last Thursday. The concerned Hungarian authorities are maintaining contacts with both the West German and East German authorities to

find a solution to the problem," the statement said. Volunteers converted public buildings in the West German city of Passau into housing for thousands of East German refugees today despite signs that the expected exodus from Hun-

gary could be delayed. The German Red Cross volunteers, who had previously worked day and night to build makeshift camps only to have them declared unfit for human habitation because of heavy rain, began their work afresh in a con-cert hall and schools.

The Mayor of Passau, Hans Hoesi, said during an inspection of the city's Nibelungenhalle concert hall he still had no idea when the expected wave of refugees from Hungary would arrive.

"I have no date. No-one seems to know," he bold Reuters. The concert hall has been filled with military-style bunk heds for around 350 people but could accommodate up to 700 if neces-

5 held for trying to sell uranium

2,000 times the market price asked

Nato troops cut will force US withdrawa LONDON, Sept 5, (AP): Sam Nunn, chairman of the US

Senate Armed Services Committee, said yesterday any troop cuts by Nato allies will provoke withdrawals of US forces from Europe and undermine talks with Moscow on conventional arms.

In remarks to the International Institute for Strategic Studies, Nunn also urged US banks to open branches in Poland to attract billions of American dollar Poles are believed to be hoarding. Nunn, who often says many Americans think they pay too great a share of the cost of defending Western Europe,

said he had "disquieting reports" that several European Nato nations plan large reductions in troop levels.

He said the cuts might exceed the 30,000 soldiers the United States would withdraw, a 10 per cent reduction, under Washington's proposal for reducing American and Soviet troop levels by 1993 to 275,000 each stationed on the territory of European allies. "If our allies cut their forces ... then we will cut ours

proportionately," Nunn said, referring to a provision in the defence authorisation bill the Senate passed last month that puts a ceiling on the US proportion of Nato troops in

"I belive the US Congress is prepared to maintian our current share of Nato sdeployed forces in Europe while we are negotiating (with the Soviets) ... But we are not willing to increase our share of the burden," he said.

TOKYO, Sept 5, (AP): Five Japanese have been arrested after trying to sell four kilogrammes (8.8 pounds) of mostly lowgrade uranium to the US embassy for 2,000 times the market price, police and experts said

The Tokyo metropolitan police department said the group brought a capsule containing about 100 grammes (3.5 ounces) of uranium to the US embassy in Tokyo in early August and offered 4 kilogrammes (8.8 pounds) of the same substance for 12 billion yen (\$83 million).

The five were arrested on Friday for illegal possession of nuclear substances, but have not been formally charged, officials said.

If convicted of violating nuclear safety laws, they could face up to a year in prison or a fine of up to \$3,500.

Officials identified the ringleader as a 43year-old woman, Toshiko Nishijima, who owns several small companies. Also arrested were Koichi Tsuru, 33, president of a securities firm in Hong Kong, Toshitada Mizuno, 44, a real estate firm owner, Kazutoshi Okazaki, 44, a master of the traditional Japanese tea ceremony, and Tomoyuki Nishida, 39, owner of a trading company.

Takaharu Ushikoshi, head of police department's public security section, said the group offered the uranium to the US embassy because "they probably thought ordinary

people or companies wouldn't buy such an

outrageous thing."
Upon receiving the uranium sample, the embassy immediately notified the Japanese police and handed over the substance, which was sent to the science and technology agency for analysis.

The agency concluded that the capsule contained refined natural uranium of 70.7 per

It said less than one per cent of the grantum was uranium-235, the radioactive element used for power generation and for bombs, while the rest was uranium-238, an isotope from which plutonium is produced.

Eleks a

سته در دگر

S24 7 1

海 山山 - c. 2.1. 2.1. # S C 3

petial dine . J., J., "... 100 m

Sudan

Bush wants to punish those who victimised Higgins



President George Bush gestures during a press conference. (Reuter wirephoto)

WASHINGTON, Sept 5, (UPI): President Bush says his hardest decision in the first seven months of his presidency was deciding not to do what he wanted to do "to punish those who victimised" Marine Lt. Col.

William Higgins.

Bush made the comment in a wide-ranging interview with David Frost conducted at his vacation retreat in

Kennebunkport, Maine, last Tuesday.

"I guess sometimes the hardest decision is not go with impulse, with instinct," Bush told Frost. "When I saw Colonel Higgins' body displayed in that brutal, cruel fashion, I had this visceral reaction of wanting to do

Terrorists supported their claim to having hanged

Figgins July 31 with videotape, seen on television around the world, showing a man hanging. US officials subsequently identified the body as Higgins.

"I still want to do something." Bush said. "I want to punish those who victimised this outstanding marine who was wearing the uniform of the United Nations. But you want to be realistic I don't want to see mothers and

dicate the death of this outstanding soldier and punish in a way so as to inhibit future such brutal terrorism. I'd do

Bush said he showed restraint in his response to the Higgins murder because of his concern for the safety of other US men being held in Lebanon, but he left the door open to possible retribution in the future.

Frost asked Bush if he disagreed with a statement by British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher that an eye for an eye is always wrong and that "to a certain extent there is a case for retribution."

Bush replied, "yes, there is, clearly, clearly. If I could find a way to surgically go in and free those US hostages, I would do it. But regrettably, the situation isn't that clear. And so, in terms of our hostages, we are exhausting every diplomatic avenue I can think of and that our able tionals can think of. But, yes, there's a time when

The President said he has not outlined what he migh do should terrorists harm another US hostage. "But if there's a further escalation or further evidence of a state sponsoring this kind of terrorism, the United States will not and must not be impotent." Another hard moment for Bush came when 47 servicemen were killed when a gun turret exploded aboard the USS lowa.

Frost asked if it were true Bush turned down a draft of a speech concerning the lowa because he did not believe he could deliver it.

'Maybe more than one," Bush said, "You know, because it's too ... I feel it, and if you really feel sad, then you should act sad. If you feel a certain loss, why, it shows up more. Maybe people understand."

Much of the interview with the President dealt with foreign affairs. Bush said he would like to provide more aid to Poland, said he believes Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev is open and reform-minded and said he believes the Berlin Wall will come down in his time. "Yes, that Berlin Wall will come down."

I'd love to be able to give them (Poland) more aid." Bush said of the new non-communist government in Poland. But he repeated what he said while touring Poland — that the United States is "fighting a very large deficit that ties our hands in terms of American Iar-

gesse."
As for Gorbachev, Bush said, "I would say so far in

our relations with Mr Gorbachev ... he has tried very hard to fulfill any undertakings that he has made. And that's how you make a judgement. So I think that he's ... working to keep his word. I have no reason to fault him

on his word." On other subjects: I Japan: Bush said the Japanese "should redouble their efforts to permit us access to their markets." And he urged that Japan be kept in "the family of free and open and fair, free enterprise nations" to avoid pushing Japan "into a reinvigorated militance." South Africa: Bush said he had heard "good things" about acting President F.W. de Klerk. "He's made some statements, taken some steps, going to Zambia ... It's good to reach out to the front line countries ... but you need something like the freeing of (imprisoned black

activist Nelson) Mandela, the world needs it." Colombia: Bush said he was "impressed" when President Virgilio Barco "called on the (drug) consuming countries, particularly the United States, to stop consuming, to encourage through education the idea of

Interview with Barbara Bush appears on Page 3

MIDEAST

Egypt frees

thought at the control of the contro

-219 11

45.

:2

CAIRO, Sept 5, (Reuter): Egyptian public prosecutors ordered the release of eight alleged communists today, the third group to be freed in the last three days, a lawyer for the prosecutor's office said.

The eight were among more than 50 journalists, lawyers, workers or students arrested two weeks ago and accused of promoting communism during a strike in August at an iron and steel complex. Communism is banned in Egypt.

Three groups of those detained have now been freed pending further inquiries and a total of 23 alleged

Mubarak to mediate DAKAR, Sept 5, (Renter): Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak will fly to West Africa later this week to mediate in the border dispute bet-ween Senegal and Mauritania, an Egyptian empassy spokesman said

esterday. Mubarak, chairman of the 50member Organisation of African
Unity (OAU), heads a special committee charged with settling the fivemonth row which caused the two
nations to break diplomatic ties.

He is expected to arrive in the Manritanian capital Novakchott tomorrow morning for a four-hour stop before flying to Senegal. He will leave Dakar on Thursday morning

Arabs urge

AMMAN, Sept 5, (Renter): Arab participants at a conference on Arab-lapanese ties which ended in Amman today urged Tokyo to assume an active political role in the Middle East. The Arab side called on Japan to develop its political role in the region,

which has been either limited or unfelt, to match the country's economic might and growing power worldwide," Mazen Armonti, the conference's rapporteur, told reporters. More than 50 officials and intellectuals from Japan, Egypt, Libya, Syria, Saudi Arabia, Lebanon, the United Arab Emirates and North

Yemen attended the two-day con-

15 Turks killed

ISTANBUL, Sept 5, (Reener): Eleven Turks were killed and 15 injured today when a truck loaded with logs hit a bus full of farm workers near the Accean town of Manisa the semi-official Anatolian news agency reported.

Four members of one family,

including a two-year-old baby died in another car crash near the Aegean port of Izmir late yesterday, the agency said.

At least 35,000 people died in Turkish road accidents between 1983

Denial questioned RABAT, Sept 5, (Reuter): Human nights groups reacted angrily yester-day to a denial by Moroccan authorities that three left-wing hunger strikers demanding status as political prisoners were near death.

A joint statement by the Moroccan League and Moroccan Association of Human Rights said the government was hiding its head in the sand, thereby "believing its body was inv-isible."

The official MAP news agency had carried a statement by the authorities on Sunday quoting competent and ed sources as saying there was no cause for concern over the health of the hunger strikers.

Sudan talks to resume

KHARTOUM, Sudan, Sept 5, (AP): Consultations are under between the government and southern rebels to fix a date for resuming peace talks, a senior government official was quoted

today as saying.
Brig. Al-Zubair Mohamed Salih, deputy chairman of the ruling military council, spoke of the contacts with the rebel Sudan People's Liberation Army in. remarks published by Al-Guwat

Al-Musalaha, the army's daily. "The channels of contact between the government and the SPLA are open," he said, adding

that the government was serious about achieving peace in the civil war-torn south.

Peace talks began in the Eth-iopian capital Addis Ababa last month, but they ended inconclusively. The government was less pessimistic about its outcome than the SPLA, whose spokesmen said they failed

you want to be realistic. I don't want to see mothers and hildren weeping anymore of some action I might take." But Bush added, "on the other hand, if I could vin-Carbombkills

Christians besiege US embassy

2 in E. Beirut

BEIRUT; Sept 5, (Agencies): A car bomb went off in a crowded Christian district of East Beirut today, killing two people and wounding seven as Syrian and Christian gunners intermittently duelled across the

city's Green Line. Police said the white Mercedes-Benz rigged with about 40 kilos (88 pounds) of TNT went off at 9.20 am (0620 GMT) during the morning rush hour in the busy Mokalles district at Beirut's southeastern edge. A police spokesman said investigations "failed to determine what detonated the car bomb because the detonation fuse was found unexploded in the vehicle's trunk along with two anti-tank mines. "We tend to believe the vehicle exploded by mistake. Maybe due to an electrical short circuit," said a police

spokesman, who cannot be named in line with regulations. "Had the mines exploded they would have shattered the whole district," the spokesman said.

The blast, which echoed across East Beirut, set ablaze seven vehicles, including a Lebanese Army jeep.

uprooted power poles and smashed glass within a 500-yard (metre) radius.



Sisters grieve

Sisters of an Israeli reserve soldier, who was killed by an infiltrator, grieve and fellow soldiers sit beside his coffin as it is taken for burial. (Reuter wirephoto)

Air base crippled

Rocket kills 8 in Kabul

ISLAMABAD, Sept 5, (Agencies): Afghan rebels fought communist troops in western Afghanistan, inflicting heavy losses on a critical government air base and a major resupply convoy trying to reach the southern city of Kandahar, Western diplomats and rebel sources said today.

Also today, residents in the Afghan capital said seven children and a woman

were killed when a rocket slammed into the dirt road of a poor neighbourhood in

A spokesman of Jamiat-i-Islami party, believed to be one of the stronges groups in western Afghanistan, said 50 per cent of the air base at Shindand was destroyed when more than 80 rebel rockets rained down on it last week. Omar Sheradon said Jamiat's powerful field commander, Ismail Khan, led an estimated 500 rebel fighters in the attack on the aiport and a ring of security

Posits.

Rebels said they overran 12 communist government positions protecting the air base, killing 160 soldiers and destroying two helicopter gunships and two MiG fighter bombers. The Afghan rebel rocket besides killing a woman and seven children wounded

five other people.

The children, aged between five and 15, had been playing in the street when the rocket exploded and sprayed shrapnel, residents said.

Afghan troops have, meanwhile, launched a new offensive in the hills around Kabul to clear rebel rocket nests that have terrorised the capital, but the

operation appears to be having limited success. Residents of the Khairkhana suburb said several rockets landed in the

neighbourhood, damaging houses, a cinema and a pharmacy.
Acting Afghan Foreign Ministry spokesman Mohammad Nagib Sameer said several rockets hit the neighbourhood but he did not have an official death toll.

Eritrean rebel chief shot dead

KHARTOUM, Sept 5, (Reuter): The top military official of a small Eritrean rebel group fighting Ethiopia was assassinated on Sunday outside his home in south Sudan, a rebel spokesman said today. He identified the official as Mahmoud Hassab Mohammed, chief-of-

staff of the Eritres Liberation Front (ELF).

Assailants opened fire on Mohammed, 43, immediately after he left a taxi outside his home in the town of Kassala, the spokesman said. One of the three attackers was arrested after he was chased by an unidentified man on a motorcycle, he added.

The spokesman charged that the rival Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF), the biggest Eritrean rebel group, was behind the assassination. But an EPLF spokesman in Abu Dhabi quickly denied the charge.

The group accused of the assassination is scheduled this week to enter peace talks with the Ethiopian government sponsored by former US President Jimmy Carter.



The aftermath

whole of Mokalles, allowing

only rescue teams and news reporters to approach the blast

Policemen waved cars past a

nearby roundabout to make way

for ambulances that raced the

victims to East Beirut hospitals.

police spokesman, were a pedes-

trian and the driver of a Honda

car which was parked near the

It was the sixth car bombing in

As ambulances were evacuat-

ing victims from Mokalles, two

mortar rounds fired by Syrian

gunners exploded on the eastern,

Christian sides of Beirut's divid-

ing Green Line, sending dust bill-

Meanwhile, about 1,000 Chr-

istian youths gathered near the

main entrance to the US embassy

compound in Beirut's Christian

suburb of Aoukar, saying they

were besieging the American

diplomatic mission to force the

United States to call off its

alleged support of the Syrian role

the peaceful siege of the US

embassy," said magazine publi-

sher Jubran Tueini of the

movement for supporting the

liberation, which sponsored the

Sources at the US embassy,

speaking on condition of anon-

ymity, said Ambassador John McCarthy was not at the mis-

Ethiopia names

peace talks team

GENEVA, Sept 5, (Reuter): Ethiopia has named a five-man team for

peace talks with Eritrean rebels in the United States later this week, its diplomatic mission in Geneva said

A statement said the delegation for

the talks with the Entrean People's

Liberation Front (EPLF) would be

led by Ashagre Yigletu, who is in

charge of foreign relations on the

central committee of Ethiopia's rul-

sion's offices.

yesterday.

"We declare the beginning of

Lebanon this year. By police count, the previous five killed 28

Mercedes when it biew up.

people and wounded 218.

owing into the sky.

The fatalities, according to the

People gather at the scene where a car bomb exploded near a market in Christian East Beirut. The blast killed two people and wounded seven others. (Reuter wirephoto)

Refugees cause new problem

Israel, US differ on strategy

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 5, (AP): A new disagreement over Middle East peace strategy has erupted between Israel and the United States over how to resolve the Palestinian refugee problem, Israeli

media reported today. The issue concerns the more than two million Palestinians living in the Middle East who were uprooted from their homes with the founding of the state of Israel in 1948 and during subsequent

Arab-Israeli wars. In a letter this week to Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, US President George Bush turned down an Israeli request for aid to rehabilitate refugee camps in the occupied territories, said Shamir's spokesman, Yossi

He said the United States. Japan, Canada and European nations all rejected the request, conditioning any additional assistance on the refugee question to making further progress in stalemated peace efforts.

Bush's letter came in response to Shamir's request about two months ago for the United States to take a leading role in aiding rehabilitation of the camps, Ahimeir said. He said Shamir made the point that Israel cannot afford to do this on its own.

"We consider the refugee problem to be a very important human problem," Ahimier said. "Resolving it could help advance the entire peace initiative."

The issue arose as Deputy Foreign Minister Benjamin Netanayahu of Shamir's rightwing Likud bloc headed to Washington to drum up more American help for peace efforts and to argue against PLO chief Yasser Arafat receiving a US visa to address the United Nations. Netanyahu, who spoke on the

radio, blamed the Palestinians for holding up the peace process, saying slayings of 107 residents in the territories by fellow Arabs were aimed at blocking agreement to Israel's peace initiative. Most of those killed were accused of collaborating with Israeli authorities.

Concerning Arafat's plans to address the UN General Assembly in New York this month if he obtains a visa, Netanyahu said: "We have said there is no reason to encourage elements like the PLO with visits to the United

Maariv quoted Bush as saying in his letter to Shamir that the refugee camps had to be part of a "comprehensive plan to resolve the conflict" between Israel and Arab states. The American leader also

reportedly reminded Shamir that the United States already plays a prominent role in aiding the refugees by contributing to the UN Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA) which administers the refugee camps.

Israelis kill commando

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 5, (AP): Troops shot and killed an unidentified gunman today in a shootout several yards north of an Israeli communal farm along the border with Lebanon, an army

The spokeswoman, who could not be identified by name, said two other commandos fled after the pre-dawn clash. Israel suffered no

The fighting was several metres north of Moshav Zarit, a communal farm along the border. Military sources said the commando carried a Soviet-made AK-47 assault rifle, ammunition clips and several grenades.

The incident come a day after Israeli warplanes rocketed a commando stronghold on the rim of east Lebanon's Syrian-controlled Bekaa valley, wounding four Palestinian commandos.

Gorbachev may visit Iran 'at any time'

NICOSIA, Sept 5, (Agencies): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev will visit Iran to cement relations with Moscow and Tehran's links with France are improving daily, a senior Iranian official

was quoted as saying today. The official Islamic Republic News Agency, quoted Deputy Foreign Minister Ali Mohammed Besharati as saying in an interview with the Tehran Times daily that Gorbachev's visit "may take place at any time."

He gave no date. But such a visit would be the first by a Soviet leader to Iran and would set the seal on the new chapter of relations between Tehran and Mos-

That was opened by the visit to Moscow in June by Hashemi Rafsanjani, now Iran's new President, ending years of strain between the two neighbours.

Besharati's comments underlined expectations that Rafsanjani, leader of Tehran's so-called pragmatists, will seek to end the Islamic republic's isolation by rebuilding bridges with the West to help economic reconstruction.

Besharati said yesterday that Iran wants to improve relations with Arab states in the Gulf, including ending an 18-monthold rift with Saudi Arabia.

He noted in the Tehran Times interview that Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze flew to Tehran last month at short notice "without any programming."
He stressed that ties with the

Soviets were rapidly improving and said: "We believe that all the commitments made by Moscow were and are being implemen-

Tehran improved following last year's ceasefire in the Gulf war and the Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan, Iran's eastern neighbour. Tehran now is making a deter-

going on and soldiers are carrymined effort to help the Soviets ing out dozens and dozens of secure a political settlement in illegal orders," said Shapira, who Afghanistan between the wardid his reserve duty near the West ring rebel factions and the Mos-Bank town of Nablus earlier this cow-backed Kabul government. Besharati, without elaborat-ing, stressed: "The Soviets have "The army's high command is making great efforts to protect shown goodwill intentions

continue to improve.

toward their ties with the Islamic sorrow we are seeing many devia-Republic of Iran." tions," he said. On iran's sea-saw relations Shapira said he learned of the with France, Besharati voiced excesses from his own reserve satisfaction at the "unward service and reports from memtrend" and said he hoped ties will bers of the Kibbutz Artzi

Movement. The movement is made up of 84 farming settlements through-out Israel with 40,000 residents. Traditionally, Israel's collective farms have produced a disproportionate number of com-

'Refuse

illegal

orders'

Sept 5, (AP): A left-wing collec-

tive farm movement has called

on Israeli soldiers to refuse to

obey illegal or immoral orders

when serving in the occupied

Elisha Shapira, a reserve

lieutenant colonel and head of

the Kibbutz Artzi Movement,

said there has been an increase in

incidents in which soldiers are

ordered to beat Palestinians until

their limbs break or commit

many irregular incidents are

our society's norms, but to my

"The fact is that in the field

other excessive acts.

bat soldiers and pilots, including several chiefs of staff. The call to disregard illegal orders, first made on Israel television yesterday, follows Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin's announcement that new orders were being issued to soldiers,

loosening restrictions on when soldiers can use live ammunition. Soldiers will now be allowed to use live rounds, day or night, against any masked suspect who disregards orders to halt. In the past, only plastic bullets could be used and masked activists were subject to arrest primarily at

Shapira said the call was not directly connected to Rabin's directive but noted that the situation in general was getting worse.

talks with iraq-based Kurdish rebels following the assassina-tion in Vienna of a guerrilla chief has been rejected, a Kurdish leader said today. Shot at

An Iranian offer to reopen

NICOSIA, Sept 5, (Reuter): A security guard at a tourist airport in Cyprus, thinking he was under attack, opened fire early today at illusionary gunmen, police said. Security sources said earlier the

nothing

guard fought a gun battle with infilport on the southwest coast. Coastguard vessels supported by

helicopters searched the area but found nothing, the sources said.

A later police statement said the guard "heard two sounds similar to shots from a silencer pistol ... he saw

bubbles in the sea which appeared like something was floating. "His reaction was that he shot at a point in the sea without seeing some-

thing in particular." It added: "The investigation, witnesses and lishermen ... prove that it was a false assumption by the guard and in reality there was nothing suspicious in the area."

Airports in Cyprus have been on high alert after receiving hijack threats and demands for the release of six Lebanese arrested in May on charges of plotting to shoot down a helicopter carrying Lebanon's Christian Army commander Michel

Chadli counterattacks conservatives in battle for Algerian democracy

ALGIERS, Sept 5, (Renter): Algerian President Chadli Benjedid, determined to create a democracy rare in the Third World, has counter-attacked against conservatives who want to hamstring his

Officials familiar with Chadli's thinking say he is anxious not to father a fake that would perpetuate the National Liberation Front's 27-year strangle-

hold on power. He has vetoed a new press law which disappointed. rules criticised by the opposition and delayed loc human rights activists, requested review of election

voting to give the ruling party's new rivals more time to get organised.
But the outcome is undecided.

ing Workers Party.

"Democracy is in danger," says Mustapha Tourni, who heads a coalition of opposition parties. "Freedoms are in peril every day ... the real fight is between the democrats and the anti-democrats." Political reforms as dramatic as those sweeping Poland and Hungary were launched in Algeria after youth riots in which scores of people died last

Chadli. 70, has carried with him most of the

leadership of the party which has ruled since

Resistance has come from the FLN rank and file - often government employees who feel threatened

by change - and from the FLN-dominated national assembly. Toumi's inter-association committee of liaison and Solidarity has called for the dissolution of the 295-seat assembly, elected for five years in 1987,

saying it is incapable of shaping a truly democratic Algerians are impatient for better living stan-

Demonstrations over lack of housing and water erupted in several towns this summer. Chadli and the reformists say democracy is

needed to restore public trust in government, the key to improvement of a debt-burdened economy dominated by inefficient state enterprises.

The national assembly passed landmark laws in July to provide for freedom of the press, a multiparty electoral system and the formation of political parties opposed to the FLN.

Khalid, Rqobah in Istanbul for OIC ministerial meetings.

Commerce, energy discussions

ISTANBUL, Sept 5, (KUNA): Two Kuwaiti ministers arrived here yesterday to take part in two separate ministerial meetings for the Organisation of Islamic Conference, OIC, to start here

The two ministers, Faisal Abdul Razzaq Al-Khalid of Commerce and Industry, and Dr Hmoud Al-Rqobah of Electricity and Water are to lead

Kuwait's delegations to the 5th session of the OIC permanent committee for economic and commercial co-operation and the first meeting of the OIC energy ministers, respectively.

In a statement to reporters before his departure, Al-Khalid said he is attending the 5th session of the OIC committee on assignment by HH the Amir and on behalf of Finance Mini-

ster Jassim Mohammed Al Khorafi. He said the session will tackle number of issues concerning economic and commercial co-operation between OIC member countries. He added that there were several topics for discussion, including a plan for trade preference among Islamic states. Al-Khalid indicated that the plan

has already been studied and a number

of memorandums were made on the subject. He said the meeting will listen to views of experts and member countries on the new system, noting that Kuwait holds a view-point on the

proposed plan. He stressed that the issue was of great importance to the developing countries in general and to Arab and Islamic states in particular, saying the GCC members, out of the keenness on the subject, will present a unified view-

Al-Roobah told reporters in Kuwait that the OIC energy ministers conference is of great concern to Kuwait since it is the first of its kind and comes at a time when HH the Amir is heading the Organisation of Islamic

He predicted that the conference will bear satisfactory results on the Islamic countries and on co-operation among those countries in this vital

He pointed out that topmost on the conference's agenda is the electricity link-up among Islamic states and underlined that Kuwait supports linkage with neighbouring and friendly

countries in view of its strategic and economic importance. The minister noted that the Turkish President, Kenan Evren will maugurate the conference and will; head the final session.

Al-Roobah said that Kuwait will table a working paper on energy in which it explains available volume of electric power in the country

KUWa

porde

10 be

NEW

BRIE

21, a

571 nationals appointed as teachers for current year

THE director of exployments department at the Ministry of Education Raj Al Mutairi has said that his ministry has the requirements met of schools for teachers in co-operation with other departments. He added that the ministry has done its best to appoint Kuwaiti teachers by giving them priority.

The ministry has appointed 571 Kuwaiti teachers (90 male and 481 female), for the new scholastic year. He added that 476 of these teachers carry university degrees and 95 carry the diploma of basic education from the Public Authority for Applied Education and Train-

mg.
He added that the ministry contracted with 694 non-Kuwaiti teachers this year: 255 of them contracted with the ministry locally, 288 contracted with the ministry in their countries (Egypt, Jordan and Tunis) and 151 teachers were delegated by the Egyptian and Moroccan governments.

Non-Kuwaiti teachers will teach Arabic, English, French, Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Maths, Sports, Music, Domestic Science, Computers, Electricity, Mechanics, Electronics, Carpentry and Library Work. He added that these teachers were distributed over the different educational areas according to

The ministry has set up a committee to receive Arab teachers contracted by the ministry at the

New gas cylinders plantsoon

THE chairman of the Board of the Kuwait Oil-Tankers Company Abdul Fattah Al Bader has pleted a study for the construc-tion of a gas cylinder plant, which is yet to be endorsed by the relevant higher authorities.

He told a local daily that the project involved the production of high-quality gas cylinders matching international standards and resisting local weather

He added that the proposed plant operational turnover capacity would be 300,000 gas cylinders annually at a total cost of KD1,750,000. The plant sitedesignated is the same as the location of the Mina Abdulla Gas Plant

The annual turnover surplus expected could reach up to 200,000 cylinders, which would be exported to the countries in he region, Bader said.

New measures to prevent traffic jams

Telecom channels to be upgraded

By Lima Al Khalafawi

Arab Times staff THE traffic department is providing more personnel and patrol cars to organise traffic and avoid congestion on roads as the school season has started, according to Brigadier Abdul Hamid Haji, the director general of the General Traffic Department at the Ministry of Interior.

During a press conference held yesterday at the traffic department premises, the official said that new measures are being taken to increase the number of police officers to assure the smooth flow of traffic and address any problems related to traffic that may occur on roads and other highways.

He added that the department will set traffic lights at shorter intervals to allow smoother flow

Haji said that a helicopter will be provided by the Ministry of Defence at rush hours with the co-ordination of the traffic department. A total of 500,000 students are expected to go to school this year, the official said, and added that I 100 buses will be provided to extend services to these students by the Kuwait Public Transportation Com-Data system

The official said that a plan for the coming five years will focus on the importance of the data system in the traffic department. A study is underway to determine the feasibility of renewing

all needed technical cadre.

night shifts, the official said.

ons department at the Ministry of Communica-

tions Fahd Al Fahd has said that the department is

understaffed, despite continuous efforts to provide

He told a local daily that the shortage in staff suffered by the department is the result of frequent

transfers, which were mainly requested by the department staff who felt they were underpaid.

These staff consider that the positions they hold are not permanent and working hours were confined to

The shift-system which employees had to cope

with, both men and women, frequently conflicted

with their social and family commitments, par-

ticularly in the case of women who could not work

is responsible for the lack of initiative in the depart-

ment's employees. They frequently work on official

holidays without financial compensation or over-

time pay.

He also said that urgent requests were made to the relevant ministry officials to look into the situation of workers at the department and the problem was

He added that the absence of financial incentives

night shifts, with no incentives whatsoever.



Haji ... smoother flow

driving licences, car registration books and payment of fines by post. The study by using the data and microfilms system will include storage of traffic violations, information about vehicles and drivers and particulars if the person is wanted by traffic and other security departments. Data will also include dates for tests of people issued with lear-

The official stressed that drivers with several traffic viola-tions could be deported. The amendment of some articles of the traffic law aims at increasing penalties on traffic violators to reduce traffic violations.

Concerning issuance of lear-ners licence, the official said, it will be further relaxed and will cover more expatriates but declined to elaborate.

One million calls monthly

External communications understaffed

THE controller of external telephone communica- also directed to the Civil Service Commission who

He added that the opening of private workshops for vehicles technical tests is under study.

Replying to a question about minor accidents that hinder traffic on high ways, the official said that people wait for the police, because they do not have full insurance. Abroad in these cases persons immediately call their espective insurance company. When queried about the shortage of patrols on express roads, Haji said that the department is increasing the number of patrol cars on express roads which are operating on three main points as relay systems.

Computerisation

Haji announced that the tender for computerised control project of traffic lights will be announced at the beginning of next year. The project will allow the traffic department to control traffic movement from the city to Sixth Ring Road through a computerised control room. The control room will be linked through a computer network with all traffic lights, he said.

Haji added that the traffic department is currently engaged in upgrading its telecommunication channels to strengthen its contacts with the various traffic patrols on all roads. Further, the department is also improving its radar system to control traffic on motorways.

The conference was attended by the Director of Public Relation at the Ministry of Interior Col Fahad Al Mekhlid.

formed a joint committee from its staff and the

Ministry of Public Health to study the matter.

However, the financial answer was the work did not

In answer to a question on the difficulty of com-

munication with certain Arab countries, he said that

communications were very difficult with certain

countries such as Iraq, due to the war that was going

on between Iraq and Iran. However, the problem

was now over following the cessation of the war. The

same is applicable to the situation in Lebanon which

accounted for the impossible communication. Com-

munications with Syria are also hampered due to

limited number of circuits and the war.

The ministry's KD500 payment stipulation for

the auto-call subscriber service left most of the

subscribers without this service for failure to pay the

set amount. Consequently most subscribers make

overseas calls at the international-calls centrals

made via the central telecommunication office dow-

ntown, and this results in high work pressure on this

All overseas calls through these centrals were

located in various places in the country.

require any privileges.

Four more exchange companies shut down

THE Minister of Commerce and industry has reportedly closed down four more moneyexchange firms for failure to operate strictly by the terms of

An official source at the ministry, quoted by a local daily, said that regular routine ministry inspections revealed that these companies, like the seven others closed down last week, violated their authorised line of operation by accepting deposits, making remittances and money orders, opening accounts for clients and

performing banking services.

Meanwhile closed down businessmen continued to be questioned by the relevant ministry authorities and agreed to return the deposits to their clients, in line with instructions from the ministry and the Central Bank of Kuwait.

Sources at the ministry said that the settlement of violations would not exempt the companies from the legal liability for entering into operations outside their authorised professional services. Basically, these companies are licensed to sell and buy currencies in the local market.

API to conduct planning training Sept 9 - Feb 7, 1990

THE Arab Planning Institute starts its activities within the framework of its general development planning programme on Saturday Sep-

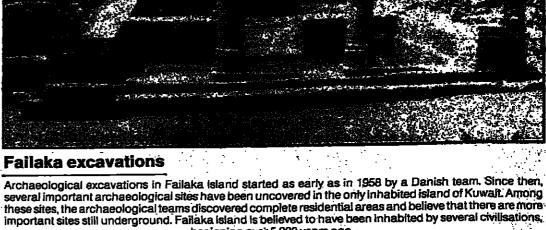
The programme is aimed at tepping up awareness of the importance of planning as the key to realising national development, promoting the acquisition by programme participants of basic know-how and skills needed to upgrade their performance level and consequently enable them to better carry out their tasks in the various planning channels. The significance and positive outcome of teamwork planning is of specific

nportance.
Other programme aims are to employ a better comprehensive planning approach, crystallise analogous concepts among trainees, and promote the exchange of professional expert-

Participants in the programme include 37 trainees, boys and girls, nine of them from Kuwait and the rest representing from Arab countries, such as Syria, Iraq, Jordan, Democratic Yemen, Libya, Somalia, Egypt, Tunisia, Northern Yemen, Bahrain and Mauritania.

The programme will last till February 7, 1990, and will deal with different subjects covering economics, statistics, urban development, population and manpower resources, social and economic policy-making and other factors essential for the fulfillment of development objec-

The programme also covers subjects in national accounts as a database for planning, qualitative planning approach, decision-making computers and related applications in planning and ways to follow-up and rectify the implementation of regional planning schemes.



several important archaeological sites have been uncovered in the only inhabited island of Kuwalt. Among these sites, the archaeological teams discovered complete residential areas and believe that there are more important sites still underground. Failaka Island is believed to have been inhabited by several civilisations, beginning over 5,000 years ago.

From the courts

Man divorces wife for not being virgin

A MAN divorced his wife in the presence of the Court of First Instance citing evidence that she was not a virgin. The court was told that the man discovered this fact upon consum-

mation of the marriage and this contradicted with the marriage contract which stipulated that the wife was a virgin. The court was also told that the wife had agreed with the husband that she would return him the relevant dowry and gold along with other gifts she had received. The court granted the divorce petition.

However, the father appealed the judgement at Kuwait's Higher Court of Appeal, Personal Status Department confirming that although his daughter was married, she should be treated as a minor as she was under 21 years of age. The Hihger Court, however, turned down the appeal and upheld the sentence issued by the Court of First Instance. KD100 fine for forged licence

THE Criminal Court refrained from passing sentence on an Arab accused of forging a driving licence. The court heard that the defendant was apprehended in Khertan Area for forging the driving licence and opening an account in the local bank by using the forged licence.

The defendant admitted that he had entered Kuwait illegally ten years ago and that he did not have any passport or identity papers. He said that a man helped him get the forged driving licence for KD200. He claimed that he did not use the driving beence to drive as he did not know how to drive and only wanted the driving licence to open an

I becourt pay a fine of KD100.

Child rape-murder case:

KUWAIT'S Criminal Court will examine at its session on September 11 a case involving child sexual abuse and murder.

General Prosecution has of late referred to the court the case of a seven-year-old girl kidnapped by two criminals who murdered her after

The incident took place in Fintas when one of the two accomplices managed to abduct the girl for the purpose of committing the sexual crime with his partner, but failed to cover up their tracks after killing the

One of the suspects told his interrogators that the girl came up to his residence of her own accord but died as she fell to the ground after he

pushed her out.

However, the forensic report proved the perpetrators sexually assaulted the victim and death resulted from physical injuries.

A MAN identified as R.S. was sentenced to 75 days in jail to be followed by deportation from the country after completion of sentence. The court was told that the defendant was found drunk at one of the campuses and arrested by the police on a complaint filed by the

The court in its judgement took into account the fact that the convict was previously convicted on a similar charge. 6 months for car thief

A MAN identified as Mohammed A. was sentenced to six months in jail

to be followed by deportation from the country on a charge of stealing a car, a local daily reported.

The court was told the culprit had stolen a car bearing plate No. 1913/

S. Subsequently, he replaced the licence plate of this car with another plate bearing the number 8550/S which he stole from the Salmiya area. The defendant sold the stolen car to his friend identified as Abdulazzz for KD1200. When the police caught Abdulaziz he admitted that he purchased the car from Mohammed A. on instalments of KD50 every month. The defendant acknowledged that he had stolen the car and admitted that the purchaser was unaware that it was stolen

Australians puzzled by **UAE** sheep death report

BAHRAIN, Sept 5, (Reuters): Australian livestock officials in the Gulf said today they were puzzled by a report that more than 5,000 imported Australian sheep died of Maltese fever in the United Arab Emirates (UAE).

Mohammed Ahmed, head of the Municipal Slaughterhouse in the Abu Dhabi emirate, said yesterday 5,300 quarantined Australian sheep in a shipment of 15,700 had died of Maltese fever. The rest had been re-loaded for shipment beok to Australia, ko-

We are very puzzled by the report for three reasons, John Wotton, Deputy Chief of the Australian Meat and Livestock Corporation in Bahrain, told Reuters.

"First, we have had no official or independent notification of the deaths. Secondly, the disease is unknown in Australia and thirdly, sheep don't die of Maltese fever," he said.

Independent veterinary sources in the region also said sheep did not normally die of Maltese fever. They said the disease, which causes abortions in pregnant sheep and goats, was common on the Arabian peninsula.

Saudi Arabia has rejected thousands of Australian sheep in the past two months on the grounds that they had blue tongue or sheep pox — diseases which Australia says are unknown in its commercial flocks.

Ahmed said the infected Australian shipment was part of a consignment turned away by Saudi Arabia. The kingdom's Gulf Arab neighbours have generally accepted the rejected consignments as healthy after extensive laboratory tests.

Australian officials said Saudi Arabia had ignored requests to release laboratory results showing the sheep were diseased, despite an international health code requiring it to do so.

Australia exports close to seven million live sheep a year to the Gulf in a trade worth up to \$78 million.

Ideal for Schools, Clubs, Hotels. Organisations, Companies or From 1,000 printed Tee-shirts to 50,000, for leisure wear or promotional work.

you the best rates in town. From one colour jobs to *8 colour printing jobs. Available with design and artwork

Arab Times Silkscreen Printing offers

service at nominal cost.

arab@times

Tel: 4813566 Extn: 232 (Michelle). Fax: 4819513



VACANCIES

Al-Homaizi Foodstuff Co. requires for its operations:

- * Cashiers
- * Waiters/Waitresses
- Kitchen helpers

With transferable residence permit.

Please contact in person: The Personnel Dept, Al-Sour St., Al Homaizi Bldg. Near Ford Car Agency

Community Service Centre offers new study programmes

THE assistant director of the Community Service Centre at Kuwait University Jassem Al Matar has said, yesterday was the last day for registration at the centre in all courses and majors. Those registered should pay all required fees by the end of this month. Studies at the centre will. commence October 7th while the term will end Jan 7th, 1990. Delay in paying the fees will result in a fine of KD5 until October 4.

The centre will offer new courses during the new term such as Japanese, Bulgarian and Czech. The centre is also offering language courses in Arabic, English, French, German, Spanish, Hebrew, Italian, Russian, Turkish and Persian. The centre will also offer new courses like land and air freight; family and selfguidance, basic skills to rescue said.

persons who are drowning, road inspection and construction.

Matar added that these courses were demanded by the public and applicants desiring to join any of these courses should be

No other conditions are required except paying the fees which are KD35 for each course except computer course (KD75). and photography (KD50).

over 18 years of age.

Students will study 40 hours and a half during the term. The lecturers are from Kawaii University besides teachers of languages who will be appointed by embassies in Kuwait. The Kuwait Airways Corporationwill send lecturers to teach courses related to airline ticketing. routes and other issues pertaining to world air traffic, Mater

Decision to regulate private workforce

Qualifications to suit job

THE Minister of Social Affairs and Labour, Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed issued a decision including new regulations for the basis of estimating manpower requirements for private sector establishments and companies. The decision said that the company must be duly registered at the labour department of the concerned governorate where it is-located and that it should have the proper

Kuwait-Iraq

border issue

to be discussed

IRAQ and Kuwait will shortly discuss all bilateral issues includ-

ing the border issue, a senior Iraqi Foreign Ministry official announced in Baghdad yester-

day. Foreign Ministry Undersecretary, Nezar Hamdoon told

a news conference last night that high-level visits will shortly be exchanged between Iraqi and Kuwaiti officials to discuss all

bilateral issues. He added that the border issue between the two

countries will also be discussed.

without providing further details and emphasised that the Iraqi-Kuwaiti relations are improving

Premiers audiences

KUWAIT, Sept 5, (Kuna): His

Highness Deputy Amir and Crown Prince Sheikh Saad Al-

Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah

today received Acting Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh

HH afterwards received

Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf

Ai Ahmad Ai Jaber and Public

Services Minister Abdel Rah-

man Al Houti and the board

chairman of the Public Auth-

ority for Agriculture and Fish Resources Sheikh Ibrahim Al

KUWAIT, Sept 5, (Kuna): Act-

ster Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad

today received Interior Minister

Sheikh Salem Al, Sahah on the occasion of his return from

Sheikh Salem attended celebrations of the 20th anniver-

sary of the September i Revolu-

tion as assigned by HH the

Deputy Amir and Crown Prince.

Iraqi Ambassador to Kuwait

Assem Yacoub Yousef for a dis-

cussion of bilateral relations and

ISTANBUL; Sept 5, (KUNA):

Kuwait's Ambassador to Turkey Faisal Abdul Wahab Al Rifai

last night gave a dinner banquet

in honour of the visiting Kuwaiti-

Minister of Trade and Industry

Faisal Abdul Razzak Al Khalid

and Minister of Water and Elec-tricity Dr Hmoud Al Roobah

and the accompanying delega-

The Kuwaiti delegation is currently here to participate in

the fifth session of the Organisa-tion of Islamic Conference's

standing commission for trade

and economic co-operation and

the first meeting of the energy ministers of the OIC member

S.Yemen message

KUWAIT, Sept 5, (Kuna):

Interior Minister Sheikh Salem

Al Sabah today received a message from his South Yemeni

counterpart Salih Munassar As

Democratic Yemen's Ambas-

sador to Kuwait Salem Ba'abad

during a meeting with Sheikh

Sheikh Salem also received head of the Sudanese National

Council for combatting drugs Bishop Felothaus Faraj. The

meeting was attended by Director General of the Homicide

Department Brigadier Abdullah

also received Saudi Arabia's

Ambassador to Kuwait Sheikh Abdullah Al Sudairi and

Kuwaiti Ambassador to Ban-gladesh Mohammed Al Najran.

THE 12th seminar on the Juven-

iles Judicature in the Islamic Leg-

islation and the contribution of

contemporary psychology in this field continues its work here.

Al-Riyadh based Arab Centre

for Security Studies was attended

by a choice of judges and psy-

chologists from the Arab coun-

tries with various researches

the importance of security for

juveniles in the Islamic religion

and highlighting contemporary

psychology's role and contribu-

tion to the junvenile judicial sys-

The seminar aims at projecting

being discussed.

The seminar organised by the

Juvenile seminar

The Kuwaiti Interior Minister

were not revealed, however.

The contents of the message

The message was delivered by

Banquet.

Sheikh Sabah also received

Sabah receives

Sabah Al Ahmad Al Jaber.

in:

licences from the concerned authorities. The decision added that the company owner must prove that the company is actually practicing the type of activity it is ficenced for and this should be verified through ministry inspectors.

Evidence

The decision said that the company should provide enough evidence that it

actually requires the manpower it asked for, whether these labourers are more than its quota or a substitute for labourers who resigned or were sacked. This condition must also be verified by the ministry ins-

The decision added that the qualifications of the required labourer must be suitable with the type of activity or

activities practiced by the company. It stressed that the company owner must prove that the company is actually employing all the labourers it has recruited. The decision banned any company from recruiting or even employing any new labourers in case they violate any of the above mentioned rules. The decision was published in the last edition of the official gazette Kuwait Al Youm.



Nasser receives Canadian envoy

Kuwait's Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed Al Jaber received at his office today the Canadian Ambassador to Kuwait. Talks between the minister and the envoy dealt with issues of mutual interest.

KTV announcers criticised

Grammatical errors common

everybody particularly in the summer season during which students have no other choice but, to stay at home and watch television. A number of television with clied negative and other positive impressions. Most interviewers were conducted with younger people who form the majority watching television of the conducted with some people who form the majority watching television of the conducted with the

ision due to lack of other ways to spend leisure time.

Mohammed Al Ojail, a college student said
Kuwait Television has many qualified and successful television announcers but, added that they hardly see any of them. He commented that some other announcers are not qualified enough and should not be on television. He indicated that some announcers avoid making mistakes, while others perform insig-

Iman Fuad expressed her personal view by saying that evaluating television aunouncers is the job of officials only but, added that the characteristics of successful announcers should include a strong and attractive personality and a high cultural back-ground. She dded that while sitting in front of a television set it is easy to detect many linguistic errors and that some announcers may try to deceive viewers with artificial smiles. She indicated that not all announcers are bad adding that some are very good at their job and know well how to talk with viewers through television screens. She praised television announcers like Fahad Al Enizi and Bassam Al Othman.

Talent She said that the method used on Kuwait telev-

ision by announcers while introducing and linking programmes is old and needs to be developed. She suggested that announcers should be distributed among television programmes according to their abilities and talents, for example, she added that it is inadequate that a news reporter presents a variety

She indicated that variety programme announcer should be smart and have the talent to attract

viewers. Undoubtedly, television work is hard and tiring. Therefore, Kuwait Television should have the ability to introduce a larger number of announers to avoid mistakes while broadcasting.

Baha Al Deen, a college student considered announcers to be reflections of the quality, type and style of the programme which is being viewed by people at different cultural levels. He added that it is important to know how to choose the best announcer for the job due to the fact that they are the link between the public and the information media. Background

Looking at the level of KTV announcers, Baha indicated that some lady announcers lack many mentator. He said that some television announcers tend to force viewers to believe that they are of different nature, so they decieve viewers and many overact on some occasions. He pointed out that he likes the personalities of some television announcers like Ahmad Abdul Aal, Ahmad Salem, and Majed

Regarding Arabic language ability, Baha pointed out that all announcers need to improve themselves linguistically and need to fully grasp grammar. He stressed that correct language helps announcers convey the correct meaning of an announcement and is easier to listen to. Through the television screen someone may easily detect a lack of cultural background of many announcers, Baha added.

Abeer Sultan, a student in the secondary stage of education said that most youths spend their leisure time watching television and each viewer has his or her own taste in choosing the right programmes. Through programmes it is clear that announcers aim to give each of the programmes a different text and shape, she said.

She added that some announcers make linguistic

errors when mixing slang with formal Arabic. She said that speaking in formal Arabic is stronger and

Authorities addressing air pollution

RELEVANT authorities are addressing the issue of air pollution caused by the extraction of sand and aggregates as well as refuse buried in the open desert.

The council has financed a study with the objective of finding solutions to the pollution caused by these activities and to protect the health of workers working in these fields, Ibrahim Hadi, director of the Environment Protection Department at the Ministry of Public Health

The study called for urgent measures to solve these problems and to undertake a comprehensive management strategy. The work team, undertaking this study, have suggested that the government departments collect all related information and coordinate with relevant authorities to ascertain places where sand is piled along with other aggregates. The work team has also suggested that a semi-gover-ment company be established to use sand and aggregate and this concept was also echoed by the municipality and the Ministry of Commerce.

According to the recommendation, this will ensure control on the extraction of sand and aggregate, including backfilling works. The company will provide the required manpower and technical equipment and ensure that workers use these equipment to abide by the instructions stipulated for the protection of the environment. The company will also be called to carry out the backfilling of pits previously excavated and remove any refuse and other hazardous materials from the

Recommendations

The official said that the air where excavation and quarry work is being undertaken has recorded dangerous records of pollution. He recommended that workers in these fields should be reduced and imports of aggregates from the UAE and other sources should be increased to offset the reduction of workers. He also called on authorities not to issue any new licences to such type of activities.

The official further recom-

mended that all equipment and sites should be regularly inspected by officials to ensure that air pollution and the noise factor are kept to a minimum. He also called for laying down specifications related to noise and pollution factors, conducting periodical medical checks on workers in these industries. Presently, there are about 200 workers - most of whom are employed at the Mutlaa Area. Workers should be provided with air and eye protectors during work hours and healthy accommodation at a safe distance from the site, Hadi said.



Capt Jassim Al Anjari

He indicated that the centre includes several sections like navigation rooms, audio-visual training devices section, the physical abilities evaluation section in addition to a mock-up of take-off and landing procedures. KAC witnessed a clear and constant development during the last years.

Simulator

The simulator device trains all pilots and provides them with all expertise they may need in real flights. Anjari added that the simulator is linked to a computer provided with all necessary technical equipment and operated by a group of well qualified technical experts from the engineering division. He indicated that a number of Arab airline corporations rent the simulator from KAC to train their pilots according to standards set by the administration.

Anjari said that KAC will soon utilise other similar instrumentations and that these devices will be ready for actual use at the beginning of Oct 1990. He stated that the administration is currently studying the possibility fo providing these services to other airways.

Technology

He stressed that the training centre works towards generalising the applications of automatic technological systems in the field of pilots and workers training at the corporation to upgrade pilot skills at all levels.

Meanwhile, the ground engineer, Ameer Al Shamali stressed that all technical instruments used at the centre have achieved their required purpose. He indicated that all control rooms provided with computers follow up and control the cabin crew operations and are considered as the actual translator and the real indicator when starting a flight. These rooms provide all safety and security operation for the

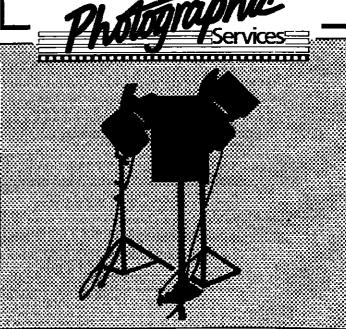
aircraft and crew. Shamali indicated that the current stage witnessed a noticeable development in capacitating all KAC requirements. Networks operated at the corporation cover all the world air spaces, and the corporation owns 42 external stations at some Arab and foreign countries.

For professional high quality photography using the very latest equipment in our large purpose built studio.

For creative still life, brochures, promotional and industrial photography. Excellent slide copies from flat artwork. 35mm to 5x4 inch, black and white printing and processing.

For a complete professional photographic service, ring Mark on 4813566 ext 235. And see how our images can help yours.

The image makers



Seminar on economic crimes and violations

A SEMINAR on economic crimes and violations of the banking establishments will be held in Manama from 1st to 4th October. The seminar is organised by the Bahrain Centre for Banking and Financial Studies in Co-operation with Commercial Crimes Unit at the Commonwealth Secretariat as well as Crown Agency Establishment. The papers that will be submitted and discussed during the seminar will focus on irregularities of some tasks at the banking and financial establish-

ments including problems faced by these establishments.

A number of famous experts and specialsits of law deputed from international banks and financial establishment will participate in the seminar. The Commonwealth Secretariat is based in London while Crown Agency is based in UK but has a branch in Bahrain.

Car brokers

MINISTER of Commerce and Industry, Faisal Al Khalid issued a decision fixing the maximum charges car brokers can get from either the buyer or seller. The decision published the latest edition of the official gazette. Kiwaii Al Youm, said that broker charges should range from KD10 to KD50 in accordance with the price of the car. It added that the maximum charges brokers can get for cars sold at less than KD500 is KD10, cars sold between KD500-1000. KD20, cars sold between KD1,000-2,000 KD30, cars sold between KD2,000-3,000 KD40 and cars sold for over KD3,000

The decision said that brokers should get their charges either from the buyer or the seller of the car, as per the agreement among them. But it stressed that the broker can in no way ask for more than the fixed charges as explained in the decision.

KD50...

The Indian School, Kuwait

Applications are invited from Indian nationals for the following vacancies at our school: Hindi teachers for primary, intermediate classes. 2. Physics, Mathematics teachers for intermediate/secondary

3. Teachers for Arabic language and Islamic studies
Graduates in the above subjects with teacher training or with 3 years' teaching
superlence at primary, intermediate or secondary levels. Conditates should have a 4. Typist-Clerks

Graduates with at least 3 years' experience in office routine in Kuwait, with 40 w.p.m. in typing. Preference will be given to candidates who are qualified in short-hand, P.C.

protections: etc.

5. Farash (Office pean) - Double shift & Farasha single-shift
Condicides should be S.S.C. and should be able to read and write English. Preference
will be given to condidates who have worked in educational institutions and are familiar
with office routine, including the knowledge of duplicating machine and public address

Qualified & trained with licence from Ministry of Health, Kuwait and at least 3 years

Age limit for all posts — below 35 years (2) Candidates should mention their preference for location, i.e. Salmiya or Mangaf —
Fahaheel, or Abbasiya. (3) Application should reach within one
week on blank paper with details of qualifications, experience along
with copies of certificates of qualifications, experience, one passport photocopy & one passport-size photograph by post — P.O. Box 5901, Safat, 13060, Safat, Kuwait, or in person at Director's

DON'T HIS MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY

For sale a big showroom with two entrances completely furnished along with telephone.

Location: Al-Daboos Complex. Forwaniya, facing the main road. Please call or contact Mr. Abdullateef on tel. No. 4749478, from 9.00 am to 12.00 noon and 5.00 pm to 7.00 pm.



develops pilots: Anjari

Other airlines may use service

By Nawaf Al Hamij

DEPUTY head of the Aviation Safety Training Centre, Captain Jasem Al Anjari said that one of the most important accomplish-ments achieved by Kuwait Air-ways Corporation (KAC) is utilising advanced navigation instruments in its aircraft. He also said that new graduate pilots are now being trained on these instruments and senior pilots are informed of the importance of

Anjari indicated that utilising these instruments has saved KAC enormous amounts of money which it previously paid out while training its pilots

Anjari said that the Cabin Crew Training Centre contains several mock-ups of a number of different aircraft to train cabin crews on rescue and emergency operations.

Training

He pointed out that the Cabin Crew Training Centre is considered the actual practical school which all trainee pilots and aviation engineers must be to reach the highest levels in avaition science.

Agriculture project

ABDALLI Agricultural Cooperative Society has prepared five agricultural projects with the co-operation of the Ministry of Social Affrairs and Labour for the next five-year-plan.

The head of the society, Sheikh Mubarak Sabah Al Naser said that they include a project to establish loading and assorting facilities of agricultural products in Abdalli, the marketing outlets projects at Jahra, Hawalli and Capital governorates and a project for establishing a per-manent centre for the society including an animal health centre and a super market building.

Thought for today

ANGER repressed can poison a relationship as surely as the cruelest word - Joyce Brothers, US psychologist-journalist (1925 ---).

EEC link on foreign policy

Co-operation

FOREIGN policy co-operation is growing quickly among European Economic Community nations, which increasingly favour joint statements and united action on world problems.

The world's major industrial nations gave a major boost to the trend in July by putting the community in charge of co-ordinating Western

economic aid to Poland and Hungary.

But even as "political co-operation" grows among the dozen community members, there may be limits ahead. There is particular concern about the effect on joint foreign policy if Austria, a neutral country, joins the bloc. Ireland, another neutral, is already a member of the

Encouraging European closeness in foreign policy is the drive by the Common Market to remove by Dec 31, 1992, the many trade barriers separating the members.

Removing the barriers is designed to create a single market in which people, money, goods and services can move freely among the nations: Belgium, Britain, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Portugal and Spain.

As their economies become increasingly bound together, the EEC nations are almost certain to take more political stands, analysts say. "The completion of the internal market will undoubtedly have external implications," says Willy de Clercq, formerly the community's top foreign affairs official.

The object of the game is not just economic integration," said Peter Ludlow, director of the Centre for European Policy Studies, a Brusselsbased think tank. ("It) is only part of a general design to create a

A recent poll by the European Commission, the community's executive body, found that 72 per cent of the Europeans questioned felt the community should handle foreign policy issues. A little more than half said it should decide security and defence matters.

"You can't exclude closer co-operation in security questions if you really want to realize a united states of Europe," said Charles Goerens, president of the legislative arm of the Western European Union, a forum for foreign and defence ministers to discuss security issues. With their unity Push, Europeans are gaining a stronger sense of identity and becoming less dependent on the United States, long their

protector against a possible threat from the Soviet Union. US President Bush has endorsed the general idea of a European

"Let me say clearly a stronger Europe, a more united Europe, is good for my country..." he said in a July speech in the Netherlands. "And it's a development we welcome, a natural evolution within our alliance, the product of true partnership 40 years in the making." Community spokesman Claus-Dieter Ehlermann said the assign-

ment to co-ordinate aid to Poland and Hungary was "certainly the biggest boost and also the greatest challenge" for the Common Market

"We have never been charged (before) with co-ordinating the activities of countries outside the 12," he said.

Officials of two dozen Western nations met in Brussels, the community's capital, earlier this month to take an initial look at ways to help Poland and Hungary. The talks produced pledges of emergency food aid to shortage-plagued Poland. More discussions will be held in the

the East. It has shown a keen interest in taking advantage of the changes under way in its bloc neighbours, using them to strengthen economic and political ties.

In June 1988, it signed a declaration establishing official relations with the Soviet-led socialist economic bloc, called the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance, or Comecon. That move brought to an end three decades of estrangement between Europe's economic halves. Since then, the Common Market has signed or initialed trade agreements with Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Poland. Negotiations

are under way with the Soviet Union and Bulgaria.

The 12 nations also acted together to sanction China for its for its crackdown on pro-Democracy demonstrators and urged a negotiated solution to the Middle East conflict.

Earlier this year, the nations recalled their ambassadors from Iran to protest the Ayatollah Khomeini's appeal for the death of British author Salman Rushdie. That action was agreed on at a monthly meeting of foreign ministers.

gatherings that have become an important feature of community life. The governments sometimes express their views by issuing statements, under the title "European Political Co-operation," on issues ranging from Burma to the Middle East. A tiny EPC office, opened in Brussels in 1987, spews out about four or five statements a

But further efforts to co-ordinate foreign policy might be limited if Austria were to join. In a recent letter applying for membership, the Viennese government insisted on safeguarding its neutrality. Even so, the Soviet Union has expressed concern. Common Market

membership would not be exclusively economic, the Kremlin said. Ireland, which entered the community in 1973, also is neutral. Its status hasn't yet been troublesome, although it might be were the community to expand forcefully into defence and security matters. Ireland, unlike other community members, does not belong to NATO.

The Western European Union was revived in 1984 to bring together European foreign and defence ministers to tackle security issues. Defence chiefs do not meet in the Common Market.

Acting through the union in 1987, the nations sent naval minesweeping forces to the Gulf during the Iran-Iraq war.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1565 — Spanish troops arrive from Sicily, and Turks are forced to abandon siege of Malta.

1620 - Pilgrims sail on the Mayflower from Plymouth, England, to settle in the new world.

1672 - William of Orange captures Naarden in Holland. 1688 — Turks lose Belgrade to Holy Roman Emperor Leopold

I, whose forces subsequently occupy Bosnia, Serbia and 1715 - Jacobite uprising known as "The Fifteen" begins at

Braemer in Scotland. 1782 — Britain and France begin naval battle of Cuddalore off

Madras, India. 1813 — French under Michel Ney are defeated by Prussians at

Dennewitz in Germany. 1914 — First Battle of the Marine begins in World War I.

1926 - Chiang Kai-Shek's forces reach Hankow in his north-

ern campaign in Chinese civil war. 1955 - Anti-Greek riots break out at Istanbul and Izmir in

Turkey. 1965 - India invades West Pakistan and bombs city of Lahore.

1966 - Prime Minister Hendrik F. Verwoerd of South Africa is stabbed to death during parliament session in Cape Town. 1975 - More than 2,300 people are killed by earthquake in eastern Turkey.

1987 - Chadian troops strike into Libyan territory for first time and claim to have annihilated a military air-ground

complex. 1988 - Iraq government declares amnesty for anti-govern-

ARAB@TIMES Kashmiris ready to die

Fighting for 'freedom'

"WE ARE ready to die for Kashmir," Hameed said just before a volley of shots range out across Srinagar's crowded old city.

Within seconds he and a dozen others ran from the city's largest mosque to join the battle — hurling stones and insults at what they call the Indian

Paramilitary police retaliated with bullets and tear gas, then laid siege to the Jama Masjid Mosque still crowded with Friday worshippers.

Four hours later, the siege ended with 159 Kash-

miri youths being driven away under heavy guard for interrogation. At least two of those arrested in the August 25 incident were secessionist gunmen, according to the

government, but whether Hameed and his friends

were among them was unclear. The 29-year-old former government clerk is one of a few hundred young men who reject Muslim dominated Kashmir's accession to predominantly Hindu India at independence in 1947 and have taken to the gun to fight for their homeland.

Harneed said he was a member of the largest militant group, the Jammu and Kashmir Liberation

With five others, he says, he walked across the mountains 18 months ago for arms training from fellow militants in the part of Kashmir which has been controlled by Pakistan since 1949.

"They taught me bomb-making, shooting and rocket launching," he said, squatting with his companions in a corner of the Jama Masjid.

Since July last year, mountainous Jammu and Kashmir state in north India has been riven by violence as militants demand Kashmir becomes independent or part of Pakistan.

The government, vowing Kashmir is irrevocably part of India, has countered with ever tighter security measures and is now trying to curb press reporting of the militants' campaign.

More than 80 people have died and over 150 young Kashmiris have been imprisoned without trial since the campaign began.

India and Pakistan have fought two wars over Kashmir since independence from Britain and the region remains divided. Two thirds, including the fertile Kashmir Valley, is under Indian control, the rest is ruled from Islamabad. Since slipping back across the line of control that divides the two Kashmirs after a month of training,

Hameed claimed his seven-man group had launched seven or eight attacks. The last was a bomb blast at Srinagar's polo club in July.
"We are ready for a big war, but it is at an initial

stage," he said. "It depends on the government of India. We are ready to die for Kashmir. Hameed said his group was armed with one pistol, an AK-47 assault rifle, explosives and seven Chin-

ese-made hand grenades.

In the beautiful Kashmir valley, a major casualty of the latest strife has been tourism, the mainstay of the economy. Arrivals are down 40 per cent this

The militants recognise the damage done by violence and the strike calls that frequently shut down Srinagar's shops and markets, but say that is the price of freedom.
"For some time Kashmir will suffer." Hammeed

said. "There must be sacrifices if we are to win. The people recognise that and every Kashmiri helps." At first the bomb blasts, shootings and arson

appeared designed to minimise casualties. In the last month the militants have directly targeted the ruling National Conference Party and its coalition ally, rime Minister Rany Gandhi's Congress (1 Kashmir's gunmen are often the well-educated

Sitting across from Hameed in the mosque was

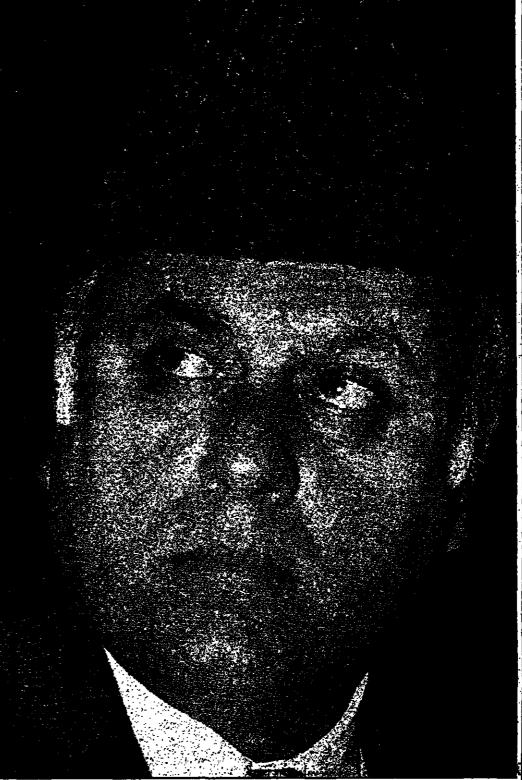
master's degree in commerce. The vice-chairman of Hezbi-Islami Kashmir, codenamed Zahoor-Ul-Islam, said he had a science degree.

Tahir, a 24-year-old gunman who said he had a

One result of the violence has been accelerated efforts to deal with the ills of Srinagar's old city, a warren of narrow streets and alleys where 500,000 people live crowded into dilapidated houses without modern sanitation. It is a hotbed of anti-Indian

ple in pursuit of an independent homeland.

But Jammu and Kashmir chief minister Farooq Abdullah said there was no question of compromise



Some Kashmiris say their mountain valley is heading the same way as north India's Punjab state where Sikh guerrillas have killed thousands of peo-

"Security is not the question," he said. "It is the survival of the nation that matters. No sacrifice is wrong for the survival of the nation."(Cairo - CSM)

Scandals: fly in the soup

TWO United States-Egyptian espionage scandals in a year are potential irritants in relations but won't likely harm them over the long term, Western and

Egyptian analysts say.
In July Sami Wassef, an Egyptian-born
American, was sentenced in Cairo to 10 years of hard labour for passing information on Islamic fundamentalists to Nicholas Reynolds, alleged by Egypt to be a CIA employee.

In June another Egyptian-born American pleaded guilty in a US court to participating in an illegal plan to export materials for ballistic missiles. Abdelkadr Helmy, a rocket scientist, alleged he had been hired by Egypt's longtime defence minister, Lieut Gen Abdul-Halim Abu Ghazala.

Obervers in Cairo have speculated that Egyptian officials nabbed Wassef to arrange a swap for Helmy before his five-year jail term ends.

Officials here refuse to comment on whether they

are seeking a swap. Both Egyptian and American sources say the Wassef/Helmy cases did not come up in talks recently between visiting United States Assistant Secretary of State John Kelly and his

Recently, Egypt's new Defence Minister, Gen Sabri Youssef Abu Taleb, was in the US. Both he and American officials have made effusively warm statements about the US-Egyptian relationship. Before leaving Egypt, General Abu Taleb said

that Cairo was against the proliferation of missiles in the Middle East, a statement aimed at alleviating US fears that Egypt is working on an intermediate-range ballistic missile. Abu Taleb also said that Egypt is not acquiring chemical weapons.

In Washington, after meeting with Abut Taleb, President Bush praised the Egyptian-American

relationship.
"The relationship has become routine," said an American official who lauds President Hosni

Mubarak's persistence and reliability.

Another official, speaking of the Egyptian President's last trip to Wahington, said, "In April, Mubarak worked the Hill very well and stressed the importance of the relationship, that Egypt is back in the Arab fold. To a congressman, that overrides" (the espionage cases).
But relaible American sources say the Wassef case

could cause problems for Egypt, both on Capitol Hill and in the American intelligence community.

If Wassef was an American spy, he was a low-level spy. According to a confession presented during his two-day trial in July, he earned \$200 a month for passing on impressions of Islamic fundamentalist activities on campuses, especially at Cairo University, where he was studying. He stopped working for Reynolds in early 1987. In November 1988. Wassef was arrested. He spent nine months in

jail before the Egyptians indicted him.
"The CIA wil be giving the Egyptians a piece of their mind," over the Wassef affair, said an American military source. "We co-operate a lot with the Egyptians," he said.

Of the Wassef arrest, the source said, "Mubarak will have to find a way out. Eventually, senators and congressmen will raise it with him."

President Mubarak seems keenly aware of the damage that both the Helmy and Wassef cases could do to Egypt in public opinion in the US. In April, according to a usually reliable source, President Bush told Mubarak that the Helmycase

was widening and would embarrass Egypt. According to the source, Bush told Mubarak that his defence minister Gen. Abut Ghazala, would be named by Helmy during the trial. When the Egyptian President returned to Cairo, he sacked Abn Ghazala. In the last few days, the Egyptian government-

owned press has been full of positive news about the Egyptian-US relationship. It has noted Egypt's willingness to sign a region-wide ban on missiles, and it has cited upcoming joint exercises with the US called "Bright Star." The government-owned press even mentioned that in Abu Taleb's talks in Washington, US concerns about Libya had come up. Egypt has recently resumed ties with Tripoli.
"Relationships are based on interest," said Tah-

sin Bashir, a former ambassador and adviser to the Egyptian Foreign Ministry.

"Egypt threw the Soviets out," he said, referring to President Anwar Sadat's decision of the early 1970s. "It has been able to maintain America as the

main power broker in the Middle East," he said. Egypt has made peace with its enemy. It has brought the other Arabs into line." In addition, according to Western reports, Egypt

allowed US fighter jets en route to the Gulf during. the Gulf war to refuel at Egyptian air bases.

Letters to the editor

Discrediting leaders SIR: This is in response to Veronica Fernandes'

letter dated Aug 6.
First of all, Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi as head

of the Indian government sent the peacekeeping force to Sri Lanka according to the peace agreement signed between the then Sri Lankan President Junius Javewardene and Rajiv Gandhi. Rajiv never supported the Tamils in their armed agitation to carve out an independent Tamil state from Sri Lanka. Instead, India advised them to surrender their arms and try to get their rights (which was promised in the peace agreement) by democratic

The moderate Tamils agreed and surrendered their arms but the militant Tiger group (LTTE) did not surrender and contunued their war with not only Sinhalese, but with IPKF and the moderate Tamils. If we withdraw our force from Sri Lanka now, without an adequate force that is acceptable to the people of the region to fill the vacuum, the Tamil groups will fight each other for power. The Sinhalese

will try to drive the Tamils out of Sri Lanka and the result will be a flow of refugees to India. Presently, India cannot afford that.

Former President Jayawardene still acknowledges our help. Who cannnot but laugh at the statement made by Veronica, that, because Sri Lanka supported Pakistan during the Bangladesh war in 1971, India sent its force to Sri Lanka in 1989. Why did he not say, that, because Ravana took away Sita to Lanka (Indian mythology) and so in reprisal we sent the Indian force to Sri Lanka now!!

After obtaining freedom from one colonial power (Britain), is it wrong for India to free another part of India (Goa) from another colonial power (Portugal)?

The Indian government is trying to normalise the recently strained relations with our neighbour Nepal and it is capable of doing so without anybody's interference. What is a great country like India for, it if cannot

help others if requested. That is why we sent our Navy to Mali to help the President of Mali. There are always disgruntled persons in every

country who use every opportunity to discredit their

As our country acquired great significance politically and scientifically, under our great leaders, we have to expect more hostile letters from our jealous neighbours. Elizabeth.

Kuwait

Lebanon's crisis

SIR: Some Arab countries have appealled to Syria to withdraw its army from Lebanon to ease crisis. But other forces in the area complicate the issue. Unfortunately Lebanon's fate is getting worse.

The bulk of French naval force is located 100' nautical miles from Lebanon's coast ready to enter its territorial waters with heavy weapons. This may lead to terrible explosion. N.P. Abdul Hameed Kotappuram,

Art Buchwald

Party trick

THE recent Malcolm Forbes mega-zilliondollar junket to Tangier once again raises one of society's most pressing questions: "Was it good or bad for the Nouveaux Riches?" It came at a time when instant millionaires have been under tremendous fire for spending their money with gay abandon, while the middle class are trying to find the wherewithal to get their pipes fixed under the kitchen sink.

But there is a lot more to this junket than the tabloids would have you believe. The Forbes bash was really designed to be a diplomatic mission of extreme urgency and importance.

This is how they tell it around the water

fountains at the State Department. This summer US relations with Morocco had reached such a low point that neither country could be civil with the other. To make matters worse, Morocco had agreed to sell the Soviet Union-100,000 tons of Sahara sand, which because of agricultural failures had become a delicacy in Armenia and Georgia.

The President had decided to send a high-

ranking emissary to Tangier to try to get top-level talks going with Hassan, the king of Morocco. The natural choice was Henry Kissinger, who knows the king on a first-name basis. But Henry complained that because everyone recognised him it would be impossible to go to Morocco secretly. He needed a cover

"Why not have Malcolm Forbes organise a flying carpet for the rich and famous on his 70th birthday?" he suggested. "I could be a guest on that. It would be a perfect cover because no one would guess I was doing anything more than romping with the Nouveaux Riches."

The CIA man liked the plan, though he

objected to Forbes being let in on it. "Then I won't tell him. We'll have him think the party was his idea. We'll let him invite all the people who have it made, and they can play in

Tangier while I take the king for a walk in the Casbah." "How many rich and famous do we need to make your presence credible?" Henry was

"I figure a 747, a DC-8 and the Concorde ought to do it." Henry said. "But we can expect flak from the press for me being part of a junket to nowhere. I am used to getting flak for serving

The CIA man asked, "How can we be sure all the rich and famous will agree to go to the

"Because the rich and famous are always worried that they will be in wrong place at the wrong time. Once the word is out that I am on the trip, everyone will fall in line. Henry told him. To make this work we don't want the lists work we don't want the lists ways clinic to go to the dentist. The Mayo clinic to go to the dentist. "" "White you get to Tangier, you will be whisked away to have a tete-a-tete with the kine." the CLA mentald him.

king," the CIA man told him.
That comes in time. I have to toast Malcolm and Elizabeth Taylor first, so as to alleviate any doubts why I came. Then they can sneak me off

to the palace."
"Good thinki Henry said, smiling, "I will not fear to negotiate or negotiate out of fear."

Everything went as planned with one excep-tion. When Henry got to Tangier the king got up and left for other business in Rabat and poor Kissinger never did have a chance to negotiate anything with Morocco, except to make Tangier a duty-free port for any future parties Malcolm wants to give in Morocco.

1989, Los Angeles Times Syndicate

Quote me



"When I speak of not playing again, I mean not playing anywhere in the world. At present my morale is such that I'm unfit to play. If I did I would lose my self-respect."

— Napoli captain Diego Maradona on his arrival in italy.

"If I'm to go down, I'd rather go down swinging. I'm going to hit it and if I miss it, that's too bad, but I wasn't going to wait and hit and from the baseline. At the end I was so aggressive that he couldn't get past me," Ivan Lendi, who railied to beat Soviet Andrei Chemokov at the US Open after being on the brink of an upset

"I played the kind of match that everyone dreams of playing." — Jummy Comors after his upset of Stefan Edberg at the US Open.

"I've played 10 times here, and I've never really thought that I've played to my potential. It's exciting to feel that you're playing to your potential. Now I'm going to suck it in and get ready for Wednesday." — Tim Mayotte, after beating Michael Chang to reach the US Open quarterfinals for the first time. als for the first time.

"Your elections on Sept 6 still symbolize apartheid and the "Your elections on Sept 6 still symbolize apartheid and the perpetuation of white minority rule. Millions of our people are outraged that our future can still be decided in an election that is racist because it excludes the majority of South African citizens on the basis of their colour,"—comments in a petition presented by Cyril Ramphoss, leader of the National Union of Mineworkers, to Maj Bruce Smith, officer in charge at City Hall.

Nobody can sit there in rural Iowa or anywhere and say drugs is a big-city problem. It's a problem all over this country."—said William Bennett, President Bush's drug policy adviser, on the drug menace in the US.

"Jaruzziski was facing apathy and almost a revolt in the Army because the old guys were not keeping up with the political changes. The younger Army officers are for the changes and it sparked pro-Jaruzeiski enthusiasm."—A Communist Party source commented on Polish President Wojciech Jaruzeiski's sweeping away of some hard-line military leaders who opposed Solidarity Prime Minister Taduesz Mazowiecki military leagues was Taduesz Mazowiecki

"I guess sometimes the hardest decision is not going with impolee, with instinct. When I saw Col Higgin's body displayed in that brutal, cruel fashion, I had this visceral reaction of wanting to, do something." President Right said to David Frost during an interview on the death of US Marine Col William Higgins in the hadn of his abductors in Lebanon.

"If I could find a way to surgically go in and free those US hostages, I would do it. But regrettably the situation isn't that clear."

Bush said when asked if he disagreed with Thatcher's statement that an eye for an eye is



42. $\widehat{i_{1}}_{2} \in$ **:**::::

<u>~ م</u>سئر تدسن

20.00 2 :-. . .

42._{5._}

The state of the s

Egyptian experts rebuild medieval fortress in Gulf of Aqaba

Saladin's war-weary island citadel enjoys profits of peace

PHARAON ISLAND, Egypt, Sept 5, (AP): For more than 800 years, a medieval for tress honouring the most dreaded and able Muslim hero of the Crusades knew only wars or rumours of wars. Today, rebuilt atop a tiny island in a turquoise gulf, the picturesque Saladin's citadel enjoys the fruits of peace as a tourist centre.

It was little more than rubble when Egyptian antiquities officials came in 1985. They out archaeologists and restorers to work piecing together the long-forgotten history and architecture of the once-proud fort. Egypt's eastern gateway, and the restoration continues.

But the rebuilt citadel stands again, its walls up to 100 feet (30 metres) high crisscrossing the island.

From its location in the northern Gulf of Aqaba, visitors can see four countries with the naked eye. The fort's doorway faces Saudi Arabia, its curving wall Jordan and Israel. The peaks of Egypt's Sinai Peninsula and the coral reefs of the gulf complete the

Hundreds of visitors arrive daily, many with snorkels in hand. Egyptian and foreign tourists, including many Israelis, come by launch from mainland Egypt, little more than a stone's throw away. A passenger ferry service also operates from Jordan.

Immigration formalities are at a minimum. Visitors from Jordan and Israel, technically at war, scamper side by side up, down and around walls and mazes that cover Pharaon Island.

Nevertheless, until last September the fort's future was uncertain, because of a protracted struggle between Egypt and Israel over Taba, 250 acres (one square kilometre) of Israeli-held beachfront four miles (6.5 kilometres) to the north.

Then international arbitrators gave Taba back to Egypt. That, and Egypt's return over the last two years to prominence in the Arab world, have made Saladin's citadel a winner, capturing a large share of the area's

At night, its lighted walls can be seen for miles (kilometres) against the backdrop of the Sinai's seemingly endless starry sky.

But a peaceful setting doesn't necessarily bring peace, in the late 12th century, war was the game people played.

Saladin, the towering figure of the Islamic crescent against the Crusader cross, spent his adult life fighting. He fought holy wars against the Crusades' most famous knights, and he fought local skirmishes among rival Muslim groups throughout the Middle

Despite a remarkable lack of talent in his youth, Saladin became sultan of Egypt, Syria, Yemen and Palestine, founding the Ayyubid Dynasty in 1171.

Known not only for his battle prowess but also his statesmanship and courtliness, he was driven by the idea of jihad, war in the name of Islam. In 1187, Saladin captured Jerusalem, holy to Muslims and Christians, which had been in Frankish hands for 88

"War was everywhere," said Fahmy Abdul-Alim, director of Islamic monuments for the Egyptian antiquities organisa-

tion and a leading Egyptian Islamic archaeologist.

"Many battles happened here. This for-tress is of major historical interest because it was the gateway to Egypt, strategic for

"He built many fortresses in Egypt, but this one is especially important. It helped to prevent the enemy from cutting the caravan and supply routes East and West, which enabled pilgrims to continue making the Hajj (pilgrimage) to Makkah.

Though much smaller, the fort's architecture bears some resemblance to Saladin's masterpiece, old Cairo's hillside citadel. The Pharaon Island installation was an active fort until early this century.

A front tower holds remains of a pigeon roost, the communication hub for Saladin between his strongholds of Damascus. Syria, and Cairo. For the first time, carrier pigeons acted as postmen in Saladin's world, flying over the Sinai's bone-dry sands

and mountains in a matter of days. Archaeologist Abdul-Alim said the fortress enabled the Muslim militiamen, whose lives were difficult and lonely, to be selfsupporting for long periods.

"The frontress has storerooms for food and a water system that would have allowed the soldiers to survive for months at a time until reinforcements arrived," he said. "You even have a mosque for their religious needs.

During winter excavations last year, Egyptian archaeologists uncovered a weapons-manufacturing area, the first such furnace at a citadel in Egypt.

"You have to remember how isolated this fortress would have been." Abdul-Alim said. "The soldiers naturally would have been required to repair their weapons on the spot, make new ones if necessary."

He said the expedition also found coins dating to the end of Saladin's reign and a plaque with his name, proof of the fort's

Gamal Celiman has been the island's antiquities inspector for two years. Walking among its mazes, he said he believes Saladin

might have expanded an earlier fortress on the island.

"The Gulf of Aqaba has deep waters, good for boats," he said, "Water depths range from 30 meters (100 feet) near the island to more than 2,000 metres (6,600

Additionally, he said, the fort would be politically and psychologically useful, reminding outsiders to beware, you're entering Egypt."

Celiman said the island was handy because it's made of granite, which was quarried and shaped on the spot. Other stones and building materials were impor-

"We found stones with 2,000-year-old Nabatean writing, which probably were taken from buildings in south Sinai." Celiman said. The Nabatean kingdom was based in what is now western Jordan.

Though the fort was a long way from home for its troops, it did provide a few

Residents wage drug war

Fighting back

Outrage over drugs

and urban crime is

spurring one of the

largest grass-roots

rebellions in the US

since the civil

rights era. Church

groups, neighbour-

hood associations

and parents are

banding together

to reclaim their

streets.

LOS ANGELES, Sept 5: Jacquelin Massee lives in a stucco house with bars on the windows and three locks on the front door in south central Los Angeles,

this city's equivalent of the south Bronx. She doesn't go out after dark. If she has to go to the store, less than a block away, she drives a car to avoid being assaulted. "Crack" dealers operate across the street. Gangs conduct their rifle rivalry

down the block. But this is home to Ms Massee, the place where she wants to raise her daughter. So instead of surrendering to urban anarchy, she joined a neighbourhood campaign to rid the streets of drugs and violence.
"It's where I live," she says. "Maybe I can make a

difference." Outrage over drugs and urban crime is spurring one of the largest grass-roots rebellions in the US since the civil rights era.

Church groups, neighbourhood associations, individual parents all are banding together to try to

reclaim their streets. While similar groups sprang up in the marijuana scare days of the 1970s, the movement this time is different. Unlike the first wave of antidrug drives, which were often spearheaded by white middle class parents, many of the drives now are hell by sun ad-orities, particularly maie end

They are fed up with the toll that drugs — especially crack, the potent cocaine distillate are taking on their neighbour-hoods and children. The tactics they are using - some controversial - are bolder than in the past and at times even dan-

gerous.

In Trenton, N.J., about 30 people camp out in drug-infested neighbourhoods every weekend. While some doze on cots or in tents, others patroi the streets and report illicit activity to

In Kansas City, Mo., the "ad hoc group against crime" tracks down the owners of buildings rife with drugs and pressures them into evicting troublesome tenants. Eighty suspected drug dens have been closed since February.

■ In Shreveport, La., comedian-social activist Dick Gregory leads nightly marches through one of the city's toughest sections. Since June he has seen living in a tent-trailer in a local park, normally a

depot for dealers. In Baltimore, churches organise boycotts of shops that legally stock glass pipes and rolling papers next to candy and gum.

We are in a new crain which neighbourhoods are rising up in mass," says Frankie Coates, chief of the demand reduction section of the US Drug Enforcement Administration. "I have been in this business 17 years. I have never seen anything like it." But do the groups do any good?

Those involved, as well as many who are not, says yes. They consider the grass-roots efforts one of the only positive developments in the war on drugs. They see it tackling the problem at its source, m families and neighbourhoods.

"The groups serve as a catalyst for the community," says Sue Rusche, head of a drug information centre for Families in Action, an Atlanta-based group that tracks grass-roots efforts nationwide. Even in areas where neighbourhood patrols and prevention efforts don't stop dealers, organisers contend the efforts boost community morale send a signal that residents don't have to cower

behind locked doors. Yet, in their zeal, some of the groups adopt tactics that critics complain border on vigilantism. In Okla-homa City, two residents burned down an alleged crack house about a year ago. They were given suspended sentences after being found guilty of arson charges. In New York, black Muslim patrols,

while landed by many officials, have also been criticised for confrontations with drug dealers.

"There is always a danger when people take the law into their own hands," says Colleen O'Connor of the American Civil Liberties Union in New York. 'In many communities the situation has gotten out

Unfortunately these people sometimes become victims. In New York city, Carlos and Maria Hernandez for four years had waged a lonely campaign to rid their block of drugs. But on Aug 9, Mrs Hernandez was killed in her home by bullets from a easing car. Many believe the shooting was a warning from drug dealers.

Yet grass-roots efforts are likely to proliferate. As part of his national antidrug strategy, Narcotics Control Director William Bennett is weighing setting up a national drug prevention corps that would enlist adult volunteers to organise grass-roots efforts.

The attempt to reclaim the streets of south central Los Angeles will be difficult for the group recently formed here. Sprawling over 32 square miles that include Watts and some of the city's toughest housing projects, the area is a nest of

> - Cocaine is as prevalent as talcum powder. Some 15,000 gang members inhabit the area. This one section of the city, an amalgam of squat stucco houses and small businesses, many of which second as an easel for graffiti, produces nearly as many murders each year as Washington. DC and more rapes and rob-

"The people are prisoners in their own homes," says William Rathburn, chief of the Los Angeles Police Department's south bureau. Yet the area also has stable

neighbourhoods and residents are rising up to restore tranquility to the streets. The latest effort --- "Take Our Community Back," is probably the most ambitious. It has the backing of the

National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People, the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, black churches in the area, and other groups. The plan is to set up a network of hundreds of volunteers who will form patrol teams and cleanup crews. Their goal: to keep a 110-block area clean and crime free

for 30 to 45 days. We can't expect white police officers to do this for us," says Danny Bakewell, president of the Brotherhood Crusade, who conceived of the campaign, "We have to be responsible ourselves."

Organisers intend to set up 24-hour patrols.

Armed with walkie-talkies and training in nonviolence, they will defuse what situations they can and report others to police. Others will pick up trash, repair fences, and scrub graffiti. "We're not here as gang busters but as healers," one organiser says.

Although residents remain dubious South Central can be tamed, they welcome the initiative. 'You don't know what the future holds for these

kids," says Toya Caldwell, who was at the recent kickoff of the campaign with her daughter in an inner-city park. "Some of them will come out of it, some won't. But the more we try to help them, the less we have to worry about."

Jacqueline Massee's assessment is simple but

Sitting cross-legged on the grass while her daughter plays on a nearby swing, she says: "It has gone too far. The drugs and violence are always going to be here. But we can change individuals. If just one person is changed, that's great." (CSM)



Meet the energetic Simone, who has won the hearts of music lovers throughout the Middle East.

Success story like a dream come true

Simone skyrockets into fame

CAIRO, Sept 5: She sprang out of nowhere. In less than two years, thanks to a combination of talent and a good dose of luck, Simone Philippe, known simply as Simone, rocketed to fame, capturing the imagination of millions of young people all over the Middle East.

It sounds like a fairy tale. Almost overnight, the slim, wirv 22-year-old was propelled from the anonymity of the huge city of Cairo onto the big screen. In ber first film, a recently released production titled "Yom Morr, Yom Helou" ("A Day of Sorrow, a Day of Joy"), Simone went straight to the top. She is directed by Egypt's famous film director Khairi Bishara, and she plays alongside the now legendary superstar of the Egyptian

cinema, Faten Hamama. But Simone's swift rise to fame did not start with the film. Already a promising young singer, she came to the movies by chance. How she managed to carve a niche in the well-populated Middle Eastern music scene is also a tale of a dream come true.

"I was at university studying literature," she recalled during a recent interview. "I used to sing like everybody else sings — or perhaps I had a little more enthusiasm and knew a wider variety of songs than most. But the idea of going on stage had never crossed my mind.

Attractive, though not conventionally beautiful, she might have gone into teaching, or writing, until one day it happened, out of the blue. She was at the annual university party and the singer, a star everyone was dying to see, never

showed up. "My friends pushed me onto the stage telling me to sing to keep the crowd entertained," recalls the young star. So Simone took the plunge. She grabbed the microphone and, improvising with the orchestra, she sang some current favourites.

"I was delighted the people didn't throw chairs at me. In fact, I couldn't believe that the crowd was going along with me," she laughs, tossing a mane of chestnut hair. In fact, her ever-growing public has been going along with her ever since — all the way.

Simone has become one of the most

successful of Egypt's contemporary singers. She says it was all thanks to a family friend — a songwriter — who introduced her to producer Tarek El Kachef. After a gruelling audition, El Kachef was noncommittal and simply said to her that he would "get in touch."

Recalls the producer: "I immediately got the feeling I was on to something new different — a young singer with a style of her own." As a new departure from making movies, El Kachef was planning to produce an album of popular Western tunes sung in Arabic; he had several singers lined up for the project, but after he heard Simone, he decided she would do it, and she would do it alone. This girl had character, he said. "She was much more than just a voice." And he was right: the album as an immediate success and sold thousands of copies.

"Then I organised a show in a Cairo discotheque and for the first time, I saw the way Simone sang. She moved, she

sang with her whole body. That may be normal in the West, but for us, it was a huge innovation, the audacity of it was inconceivable," remembers El Kachef.

Modern songs, with their driving beat, are made to make people move, argues the young star, and the days are over when the likes of Ourn Koulsoum — the greatest Middle Eastern singer of all time - stood motionless in front of the

Far from resting on her laurels after her spectacular rise to stardom, Simone has been working on perfecting her image - and her voice: "I am not changing my personality, but I'm trying to improve; I'm working on my voice and I'm also taking lessons in dance and posture," she says.

Recalling her entrance into the movie world as a young singer, she explained: The daughter of (director) Khairi Bishara saw me doing a song on television, just at the time when her father was looking for young actresses to play in 'Yom Mort, Yom Helou' and she mentioned me to him.

As luck would have it, shortly afterwards the young singer appeared on TV again, and the director saw her. "He called me the next day. I had no idea who he was, I had never even seen any of his films," she says. The director wanted to meet her and told her to come the next day, but "don't wear any makeup," he warned, "don't pass by the hairdresser's, and dress like a peasant.

Simone was astounded. The idea of acting in movies had never occurred to her, not to mention acting alongside Faten Hamama. "I was beside myselfwith fear. I begged Khairi not to give me the role of a bad girl, I didn't want the public to judge me like that for my first film. He just told me to trust him. But the next hurdle was to meet Faten; I was to play her daughter in the film, so she had to approve of Khairi's choice, Simone recalls.

Meeting the star for the first time was quite an experience. "It's the strangest thing to actually meet a celebrity you have known forever, it feels like you've known them all your life, and in fact they're complete strangers," she muses. The dreaded moment was over in a flash. Faten Hamama turned to the producer with a smile and commented that Simone was made for his role.

Amid all the incitement of the preparations, Simone read the script, and when she got to the end of it, she realised hers was almost a non-speaking role. "I went to Khairi and complained, but he just laughed and explained that in the cinema, an almost silent part can be far more important than one that has a lot of dialogue," she says.

Indeed, her character, Lamia, is a silent, secret, rather stand-offish girl. She goes through life without thinking of the consequences of her actions but she pays for her mistakes without a word. In one memorable scene she pours gasoline over herself and sets fire to her dress.

ood of Japanese guests leaves British hotels sopping wet

LONDON, Sept 5, (UPI): Hotel managers, eager to accommodate a growing flood of Japanese tourists, are struggling to cope with a flood of a different kind - cascading bathwater from the overflowing tubs of visitors. who have not caught on to British bathing habits.

At the Swallow International Hotel, which is frequented by Japanese tour groups, flooded-out bathrooms have ruined sik wallpaper and bedroom carpets, General Manager Geoffrey Gold said. He said that a year agu, one room a night was being flooded by overflowing baths.

We had one instance where it came down

three floors of recently refurbishing rooms, almost like a waterfall, Gold recalled. Similar problems were reported by other posh hotels, including the exclusive St. James Court Hotel where, after repeated damage to ceilings, the management has installed bathing instructions in Japanese in each room to

try to avert any future deluge. The hotel managers, anxious not to offend their well-heeled guests, explained the problem lies with the Japanese practice of taking long and frequent baths and allowing a continuous stream of hot water to overrun the

tub into a tiled and well-drained room. Western-style bathrooms are totally different from Japanese bathrooms," explained Yoshie Hutchinson, a Japanese-born employee of the Japanese National Tourist Office in London.

"The bathroom is not only just a cleaning place but also a relaxing place for us," she said, speaking on her own behalf and not for the Tourist Office.

"Our Japanese bathrooms have two separate places, a bathtub area and a washing area with a wood or tile drain in floor ... Perhaps these Japanese people don't know about Western style, and they use outside the bathtub for a washing space.

The Japanese visitors' elaborate and

meticulous bathing habits may be causing problems of another kind as well during one of the warmest and driest summers on record in Britain.

While no one has calculated the strain placed on London's already stretched water supply by the tourists' extravagant baths, the practice is raising eyebrows at a time when water rationing is already in place in parts of

the country. All that is of scant concern at Claridge's one of London's most expensive hostelries, where the managers take great pride in the hotel's reputation for its quick-filling bathrubs.

"All of our tubs fill up very quickly. We are

famous for the fact that Elton John went to answer the phone (while drawing a bath) and flooded out three floors," said Claridge's spokeswoman Carol Adams.

Nevertheless, even Claridge's has been forced to make adjustments to allow for the

Adams said room notices have been posted both in English and Japanese warning guests about the quick-filling tubs. Bathtubs in rooms located over public areas such as the ballroom have been equipped with bilge alarms to warn guests or passing staff in the case of an overflow.

At the Forum Hotel, owned by a Japanese hotel group, workers have installed drainage holes in the bathroom floors of 190 rooms. Food and beverage manager Joep Bakx said they are in the process of similarly refurbishing another 360 rooms and two suites.

The Swallow International Hotel now routinely warns leaders of Japanese tour groups that the management will impose fines of at least \$166 to cover any flood damages that may occur.

"It certainly has made a big difference," Gold said. "We still have isolated incidents, but not enough to make me pull my hair out."

Businesswomen hindered

Pregnancy a roadblock

By David Singleton

SCRANTON, Pennsylvania. (UPI): Fatherhood is a ticket to the fast track for a man trying to climb the corporate ladder, but pregnancy can be a serious obstacle for a woman with the same ambitions, a new study has found.

Psychologist Jean O'Brien said a survey of business professionals and students indicated pregnant women are perceived as lacking the characteristics normally associated with business

"They were viewed as more feminine and more childlike, which are certainly not qualities expected of managers in the corporate world," O'Brien, an assistant professor at King's College in Wilkes-Barre, said in a recent telephone interview.

On the other hand. researchers found that starting a family enhances the credibility and potential of male managers.

The findings were to be presented in New Orleans during the American Psychological Association's 97th annual convention. O'Brien and husband,

Edward, a psychology professor at Marywood College in Scranton, were part of a research team led by Dawn Blasko, a doctoral student in experimental psychology at the State University of New York in Binghamton, and Marywood graduate Marie Huester. Researchers surveyed 46

businessmen and businesswomen in northeastern Pennsylvania, along with 209 graduate and undergraduate business students at three regional colleges.
They were asked to read a

profile of a sales manager and rate the subject on several measures of personality and business success. The only variables were sex and pregnancy status.

O'Brien said respondents rated male managers whose wives were expecting their first child as "more achievementoriented, more organised and more responsible," and less likely to be distractible, irrational or erratic.

Female managers who were not pregnant were rated second in achievement orientation, followed by men whose wives were not expecting.

Women managers who were pregnant ranked last. Researchers found they were regarded as more sensitive but less aggressive and less likely to have characteristics associated with achieving success in

O'Brien said the survey also indicated pregnancy could have a substantial impact on a female manager's subsequent earning

The sample estimated the current salary of the male manager to be \$59,490. compared to \$47,143 for his female counterpart. Asked how much the managers would be earning in five years, males were predicted at \$99,528 and females at \$74,667, although women respondents as a group expected the salary gap to narrow rather than widen.

women in the sample predicted the pregnant manager's salary in five years would be even lower. The men said she would have a salary of \$58,118, and the women predicted \$65,306.

However, both the men and

O'Brien said she and her colleagues were stunned by the scarcity of previous research on how pregnant women are perceived in the workplace.

There certainly has been a lot of consideration in business of sexual stereotypes but less on the implications of starting a family and how the implications differ for men and women," she



Yani's two beguiling monkeys in a painting called 'Performing acrobats.'

Chinese girl wows art world

Brush of innocence

WASHINGTON, Sept 5: Wang Yani, a 14-yearold Chinese artist, hunkers down in blue jeans on a great rectangular swathe of paper on the floor of the Sackler Gallery here.

She sits silently for more than five minutes thinking about what painting to start on the blank paper before her. About 100 people — reporters, photographers, TV camera men - watch in: incharacteristic silence.

Suddenly she springs diagonally across the paper, paint brush in hand, and in one lightning otion spreads an undulating, thick black line of ink across the blankness from top left to bottom

Then she sits back, eying the line of mountains which has just become the spine of her new painting. Over the next hour or so, she will alternate long moments of contemplation with bursts of painting as two of her signature monkeys, bhurred crysanthemums, Chinese squash, and narcissus take shape in the painting she decides to call "The Happy Partners in the Orchard."

This extraordinary child prodigy, who has been an acclaimed painter in China since age 4, is used to an audience as she paints. In fact, she is accustomed to painting as a spectator sport; she has demonstrated her technique from the centre of a Shanghai stadium as thousands watched.

To the left of Yani as she paints, underground at the Arthur M. Sackler Gallery, stretch rooms full of her work. They are part of new Sackler show, "Yani: The Brush of Innocence," which includes 69 of her lively brush-and-ink paintings.

By the time she was 6, Yani had done 4,000 pictures, and her work had been exhibited throughout China as well as in Hong Kong. Recent exhibitions of her work in Japan, West Germany, and England have made her an internationally known painter.

She first started painting at the age of 2 at home

in the Guangxi province of southern China. Her father, an oil painter, encouraged her from the start and has since given up his own painting, according to a Sackler spokesperson, so that he would not influence her style.

"Yani says she paints only for herself," said Jan Stuart, the Sackler's assistant curator of Chinese art, after Yani had answered a few questions through a translator. Stuart also told a reporter. who had asked if the political situation in China had changed Yani's plans, that Yani's father indicated there was as yet no difference. The press was encouraged to ask questions while she painted, but questions only in English, not in Chinese. A white line two feet wide fenced Yam in from the crowd, but, as she worked, it was apparent that she also had a language wall around her, which kept the English conversation from interfering with her

A petite teen-ager with long black hair tied back with a red ribbon, Yani wore a pink blouse with two embroidered flowers that sparkled above her cut-off jeans. She was barefoot. When she finished the painting and began to answer questions in Chinese, it was in a soft, feathery voice. When asked if she sees an evaluation in her own work.



Yani plays with a favourite toy.

she said she does sometimes still paint monkeys, but fewer of them; she now likes to paint pretty birds and flowers.

Asked if she has any favourites, she says, "No. I like them all." She enjoys dancing, painting and running. At this point she has done 10,000 works, and the bulk of them, she says, are lying around

The most amazing picture in the Yani show is the earliest, 'Kitty," which she painted at age 3: a gnizzical black kitten done with only seven or eight sure strokes of the brush, tail up, claws visible on one front paw, pads on the other. For Yani, the monkey-house influence started with frequent family visits to the zoo when she was very young." These important Chinese cultural symbols - the monkeys — gambol, cavort, peer, dance, tug, and romp their way through many of her paintings. Yani's monkeys, with their round eyes, pink-masked faces, and webby paws, are the subject of her showcased magnum opus in the show, the 35-foot handscroll "One Hundred Monkeys," painted when she was nine.

In addition to the painterly monkey business, Yani has focused on other subjects from nature: lions, roosters, egrets, lotuses, mountains, fish,

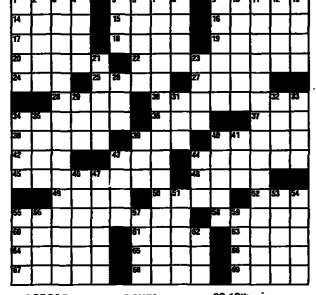
There is a joyous exuberence and a droll humour in many of these paintings, particularly in her earlier works, which are so child-eyed and yet mature in technique. But there is one painting which makes the viewer pause and wonder, 'Yam's Party," done at age seven. In it, the children dance, but the expressions on their faces are fierce, unsmilling.

After the seriousness of creating a painting to order at the Sackier, Yani relaxed and posed for some photographs. Only then, when the show-and-tell was over, did she giggle a little like the child she

"Yanr: The Brush of Innocence" will be at the Sackler Museum of Asian Art through Oct 22. Next it goes to the Nelson-Atkins Museum of Art in Kansas City, Mo., Dec 16-Jan 28, 1990; and the Asian Art Museum in San Francisco March 7 -

con pursuit inmediate to 1.1. Oraceceres

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Brewer's need Greek letters 9 Part of a news cast 14 Inter --

15 Cathedral feature 16 Like Pegasus 17 Narrow valley 18 England's "Great Commoner

19 Maniple 20 Generals' secretaries 22 Clan leader 24 Sleep abbr. 25 Joyce Carol Oates work 27 Santa's transport 30 Stating 34 Seabird

28 Pindar products 36 US-Can. canals 37 Affirmative 38 See 15 Across 39 Soda 40 Landlord 42 Dandy 43 TV alien 44 Reluctant 45 Period 48 Apollo's mother

49 Essex or Reo 50 Hebrew month 52 — Magnon 55 Married life 58 Subway fare 60 — a million (very rare) 61 Satiste 63 Goats' offspring 64 Laughing 65 He loves, to

66 Counsel 67 Lazy ones 68 Alight 69 Kind of prof.

32 19th cen DOWN humorist Bill et al. Homible 2 Friend of Kukla 33 Actor Richard 34 Fish hook 3 Area east of the Blue Ridge 35 Baseball

4 Reasonable brother 5 Soft food 39 Arafat's gp. 6 Mace, e.g. 40 Manifest 7 Link between 41 Moist North and 43 Tiny bit South America 44 Carte starter 8 Successor to 46 Seductive 47 Tasks 51 Poet Thomas

Ramses I 9 Kind of lottery 10 Click beetle 53 Namesakes of 11 They surround Banff 54 Beginning 12 Yours: Fr. 55 Roman god 13 Keystone State 56 Indigo founder

TV's Foxx

incredient

DELASAL

abbr.

21 Guide 23 This, in Toledo 59 Gumbo 26 After FDR 62 Brit, business 29 Genetic material

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE

ERIE ODE ENNIS SECTS ELLERY
ABUSED GEAR DPILES SIROCCO AROUND SEARED ADOPTED CONTUSE SUMPWINONE Y E S M A N S W A L E SHELL BSA APEX PARGLE BUNNYHOP GLIVES EMIR INE

WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ Both vulnerable, as South you auction,

GOREN BRIDGE

hold: ♥KQ95 ♦ AKJ62 ♣AJ Q.4—As South, vulnerable, you **全72** The bidding has proceeded: West North East Pass 1 ♥

What do you bid now? A.—You have the values for game in hearts even if partner has a minimum response, and there's a simple way to show your power-jump to four hearts. A jump to three hearts would be invitational, not forcing.

Q.2-Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 ♠ 2 NT Pass Pass Pass Pass

What action do you take? A.—You have enough to go on to game, and the honors in the black suits suggest you should select three no trump. You have a balanced hand and have already told partner you have six hearts. Nine tricks should be easier to make than ten.

Q.3—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: **AA72** ∇AQJ82 ♦ KQ6 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West 3 ♠ 1 🛊

What action do you take? A.—The preempt has wreaked its havoc. You would like to tell partner about your heart suit, but four hearts would not be forcing and could result in missing a slam. All you can do is show your strength with a cue-bid of four spades and hope you can manage the rest of the

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

hold: **≜AJ** ♥KJ983 ♦AKQ **♣**KQ9 What is your opening bid? A .- That depends on your methods. If you use the old-fashioned Goren methods, where an opening bid of two no trump shows a balanced 22-24, this hand is idealpossession of a five-card major is no bar to an opening bid of two no

trump. If your two no trump range

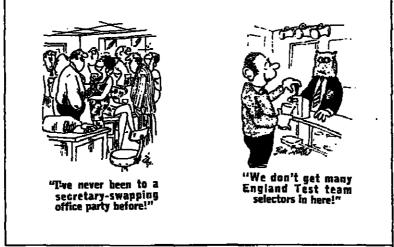
is 21-22, you must start with two

♣J6 ♥AQJ1084 ♦A93 **♣Q6** Q.5—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: **≜K ♡872 ◇AKQ1074 ♣AQJ** The bidding has proceeded: South West North East Pass 2 • Pass

> What do you bid now? A.—Obviously, some jump is in order to show the strength of your hand. Since we are averse to jump raising partner's suit without fourcard support, the logical alternative is a jump to three diamonds.

Q.6—Both vulnerable, as South you hold: **±654** ♥Void ♦J87 **±AKQ9842** The bidding has proceeded: South West North 1 0 3 🗸 2 🛊 3 🛊 40

What action do you take? A .- There's an awful lot of bidding take your time without exhausting going on, and we're not sure whether partner's three spades is a real suit or just lead-directing. Nevertheless, we are going to bid four spades. If that's a specious suit, partner will correct to clubs.



THE WIZARD OF ID







YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You will have a lot to do and you will tend to get tired easily. So do what is important first and then yourself. However do not just take it easy. Be frugal.



Take care of your health but do stop making so much fuss about it. You will have to distinguish between what is important and what is not so important. A little more optimism will not come amiss. Be



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You will be asked to do something that is not quite possible and you should not hesitate to say so. Avoid making empty promises. What seemed like a good idea at the time will turn out not to have been.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You are more liable to mislay things so take extra care. Do not neglect a personal matter but do not spend too much time on it either. Do not expect everything to go just the way you would have wished. Be charitable,



You will not get your way entirely but you will get quite a lot of it. Avoid spending a fortune on little items. And do beware of new gadgets which are not all that they are made out to be. Be more patient.



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) You should beware of playing with fire. Your lucky numbers are 14 and 46. Spend a little more time reading and a little less watching television. If you show a little forbearance it will be appreciated. Be SINCERC.



You should not say one thing when you really mean something quite different. You should not turn your back on what could be something quite pleasurable. Avoid committing yourself to what



Scorpie (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) You will be stretched to the limit but you will rise to the challenge. Others will be more willing to help, but you should not be too demanding. You should make sure that you play your part in a joint venture. Be



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You will waste some time looking for something, but in the end you will find it. You should not allow your emotions to get out of hand. Take just a little more none too strenuous exercise. Be scrupulous.



Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19)

At last something that you have been trying to learn will click into place. You should try using just a little more commonsense. Do not allow anything to upset your peace of mind. Be circumspect.



At long last you will begin to se

the results of your efforts. You

should try a new way of doing

something that has been become





Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) You should avoid guesswork but if you do have to assume you are likely to make the right assump

tions. Something you thought was going to be of little value to you will turn out to be worth quite a bit.

MOUR 23 ve 2.2.6 **BAHSALEM**

SYA

Page State

Columbia de

ASURA

= :-

Mar

₹:..

J. 7- 7-

· · · · ·

Section .

A 2 2 27

* TANGE

BUSINESS & FINANCE

KIIC plays a vital role

Kuwait economy must undergo 'a structural reform'

A MOOD of cautions optimism prevailed in 1988 as the Kuwaiti condmy gave mixed signals, reacting to a combination of iocal, regional and international factors. But in general, the effects were more profoundly felt and reactions more conspicuously appeared in the monetary and nancial sectors than in the real sector of the economy, according to KIIC annual report.
The year 1988 winnessed the

end of the Iraq-Iran war, which is one of the three factors responsihie for the recent misfortune of .. the Kuwaiti economy. The initial impact was favourable, at least as a result of the psychological factor, but the efffect waned gradually as the ceasefire did not developinto a full-fledged peace. and the war was replaced by a situation of no peace and no war. Thus, no real impact of sig-nificance materialised but this should have been the case any way as any real impact can only develop with a time lag.

The recovery of oil prices in

1987 following their collapse in 1986 had a positive impact on the the fiscal year 1987/88 which ended on June 30, 1988. This revenue amounted to KD1991 million, a rise of 34 per cent over the previous fiscal year. The recovery of oil revenue, together with "belt tightening" and the rationalisation of spending sla-shed the deficit to KD554 million (excluding allocations for the Future Generations Fund), the lowest for three years and sig-micantly below the projections in the draft budget. Total expenditure in the 1987/88 fiscal year amounted to KD2806 million. By looking at the 1988/89 draft budget, it seems that the government is planning to reverse the trend of declining government expenditure in comparison to the 1987/88 actual and planned figures. This may well be motivated by the desire to preserve whatever momentum the Kuwaiti economy currently

The planned expenditure for the fiscal year 1988/89 will amount to KD3147 million, up 1.2 per cent and 12.2 per cent on the 1987/88 budgeted and actual figures respectively. Disregarding allocations for the Future Generations Fund, the deficit will consequently be KD1093

Developments in the financial sector of the Kuwaiti economy were more pronounced than those in the real sector. Various subsectors of the financial sector reacted to regional develop-ments, particularly the ceasefire in the Gulf war, and to inter-national developments, particularly rising interest rates.

Perhaps the most important development in the financial sector was the adoption of a new interest policy which resulted in higher interest rates towards the end of the year. The move, which was implemented by the Central Bank on December 10, was the most significant of its kind and the first since March 1987 when the 10 per cent general ceiling on loan rates was reduced to 7.5 per

The report said the new policy was designed to end the flight of KD funds as the interest rate. foreign currencies. The Central

BELGRADE, Sept 5, (Renter):

is flying to Belgrade where

several oil ministers present at

the non-aligned summit are hav-

An Organisation of Petroleum

Exporting Countries spokesman

in Vienna confirmed that

Subroto would be here today or

as a Third World organisation and it was natural that its

secretary-general would want to

renew contacts on energy issues

within the non-aligned group. Opec President Rilwanu Luk-

man, Nigeria's Oil Minister, has

also joined his national delega-

tion to the summit while other

Opec ministers in Belgrade are

those of Algeria, Indonesia and

With Subroto, this group is dubbed "the Opec wise men" —

a sort of unofficial steering com-

ing informal talks.

tomorrow.
He added that One

Venezuela:



Opec quota discipline

Subroto heads for Belgrade

from the balance sheets of com-

mercial banks. This is positive

for monetary policy because it

mplies a sharp reduction in

excess reserves as banks used

them (mostly in the form of Cen-tral Bank bills) to finance their

acquisition of Treasury bonds.

This consequently enhances another tool of monetary policy.

the required reserve ratio. The lower the volume of excess

reserves, the more effective the

reserve ratio becomes in influen-

cing the volume of reserves and,

in 1988 as monetary growth tur-

ned negative in terms of the

narrow money supply (M1) and positive in terms of the broad

money supply (M2). The dif-ference in the behaviour of the

two aggregates is accounted for

foreign currency deposits. It can

ing the need for supply discipline.
In fact, with demand firm, the

market has been absorbing the

excess with no big drop in prices

although, as Kartasasmita poin-

ted out, the average for a basket

of Opec crudes is down around

\$16.50 per barrel compared with

Geneva talks would have to

notional Opec ceiling for the

fourth quarter in line with the

Opinion was growing, the sources said, that it might be bet-

ter to keep things as they are in

Geneva and simply try to improve quota discipline under

That would give more time for-

bilateral exchanges before the

next meeting, in November, to

continue what the Indonesian

said was some progress being

made on the quota problem.

higher demand for Opec oil.

the existing arrangement.

The sources added that the

a targtet of 18.

Monetary conditions changed

therefore, the money supply.

Bank had continuously tried to keep the interest gap narrow by intervening in the me But eventually it had to resort to the new policy whereby it raised the discount rate to 7.5 per cent, pegged deposit and loan rates to the discount rate, and fixed a minimum floor. In effect, the policy created a band within which all banks must operate; the band can only be changed by the Central Bank. It is important to note that these rates are not fixed in absolute terms but relative to

that they will change with any change in the discount rate. The new interest rate policy represents a major reform to monetary policy as it gives more power to one of its three main tools, the discount rate.

the discount rate, which means

Another boost to monetary policy came early in 1988 as the Central Bank bills disappeared

mittee which has at past Opec meetings tried to mediate solu-

Market speculation is that

they are using the Belgrade

opportunity to chart tactics for

Opec ministerial talks to be held

But Indonesia's Ginandjar

Kartasasmita sought in com-

ments to reporters to play down

ing that the market should not

expect too much from the Gen-

Key issues at Geneva will be

whether to raise the ceiling on

total Opec output from the current 19.5 million barrels per

day (BPD) and, secondly, quota

Well-placed Opec sources said that other Opec heads of state,

like Indonesian President

Suharto, when meeting HH the

Kuwaiti Amir at the Belgrade

summit, are tactfully emphasis-

eva talks.

violations.

in Geneva on September 23.

also be attributed to the divergence between growth rates of demand deposits (-13.7 per cent) and time deposits (3.5 per

Another point of significance that can be derived from the monetary indicators is that while the interest rate differential is a prime factor determining the switch from KD to foreign currency deposits, it is certainly

not the only one. In 1986, foreign currency deposits grew at 16.5 per cent at the expense of KD time deposits although the KD-dollar interest rate differential was in favour of the KD. Thus, narrowing the interest rate differential as a measure to halt capital outflows is inadequate, and for the interest rate policy to be successful in this respect it has to be supplemented by other measures.

Activity in the stock market remained sluggish with prices registering a net decline of 11.6 per cent year over year. The market reacted to the declaration of the ceasefire and higher interest rates, in both cases on expectional and psychological factors rather than on any fundamental factor affecting company results or macroeconomic perormance.

The market railied following the declaration of the ceasefire, but the rally proved to be short lived. Prices registered a net gam of 2.2 per cent in Augsut but only to be followed by a net loss of 7.2

per cent in September. In December, the market reac-ted negatively to higher interest rates but seasonal factors (yearend demand) more than offset the negative effect of interest

He said, "I do not see how we

can increase our production without the assurance that

Heand other Opec "wise men" gathered here are being

extremely careful not to give an impression to the rest of Opec

that they may be cooking

Opec sources suggest that they

Nigeria's Lukman and

Subroto are particularly anxious

to have a brisk and businesslike

session, mindful of the risk that a

long-drawn and public Opec row

would have bad psychological

to raise market expectations

from the Geneva talks. Western

industry executives say the

market does not seem to expect

Ministers are also anxious not

trying to anticipate how issues

everyone will abide by it."

proposals for Geneva.

will shape up in Geneva...

impact on the market.

The prospects for the Kuwaiti economy in 1989 will depend crucially on two factors: whether the ceasefire in the Gulf will become real peace, and whether the new Opec production accord reached in late November is adhered to by member countries. But it is imperative to preserve the present momentum via some fiscal and monetary stimuli. In the longer run, the Kuwaiti economy should benefit from an expected secular uptrend of commodity prices. But it remains true that in order to take the full advantage of favourable exogenous developments, the Kuwaiti economy must undergo a struc-

tural reform. Economic conditions in 1988 were characterised by uncertainty, making it a difficult year for international portfolio man-

The report said at KIIC "our strategy remained very much similar to that adopted during 1987 and that is of a defensive

nature."
In 1988, KIIC played an important role in the new issues market participating in the management of 39 issues of bonds worth \$5876 million. This figure represents a big jump in activity compared with the previous year when we co-managed 17 issues totalling \$2685 million.

As usual, the majority of these issues was of straight bonds. However, 12 issues were of bonds with equity linked warrants having a combined value of \$1783 million. One issue was of equity convertible bonds worth \$100

(Continued on Page 14)

IMF quotas

Seoul, Iran set to seek bigger share

LONDON, Sept 5, (Reuter): South Korea and Iran are likely to join Japan in demanding a greater share of voting power at the International Monetary Fund (IMF) during negotiations on a quota increase later this month, monetary sources said today.

The call could complicate talks at the annual fund/World Bank meeting in Washington in late September when IMF managing director Michel Camdessus will seek a doubling of quotas.

Japan has already served notice it wants to advance from fifth to second ranking in voting power, but the sources said South Korea and Iran were now also seeking to win a bigger say in the organisation.

The negotiations, a central point of the IMF interim committee's agenda, are already expected to be difficult since finance ministers must agree not only on a general increase in quotas but also a redistribution of the weighting. That in turn dictates a country's voting power at the fund.

Dollar gains

Gold eases

LONDON, Sept 5, (Reuter): Western central banks tried in vain to brake a runaway dollar today with concerted intervention in currency markets on both sides of the Atlantic.

Thirteen central banks, led by the US Federal Reserve, sold dollars to keep the dollar from climbing steadily towards two West German marks and 149 Japanese yen from a close in London on Monday of 1.9780 and 145.95.

It was the first time monetary authorities had intervened with such vigour since August 11 when the dollar notched up a four pfennig rise

against the mark. The intervention knocked some of the shine off the dollar but it still closed higher in London than on Monday and dealers said it looked set

to test the markets later this week. "It seems that the central banks wanted to give the market a psychological push downa t these levels," said Bethmann Bank chief

currency dealer Werner Bauer in Frankfurt. "They expected the market to react, but it did not work like that. The dollar rose swiftly around midday in Europe before the interven-

tion the dipped in seesaw trade to close in London at 1.9897 marks and The Bank of Japan intervened in Asian trading during the night to defend the yen. The action in Europe's afternoon and the early North

American trading period was taken by the United States, West Germany, France, Switzerland, Britain, Belgium, the Netherlands, Italy, Spain, Austria, Canada, Denmark and Portugal. The dollar's latest surge reflects renewed market faith in the US

economy in constrast to gloomy forecasts a month ago of an imminent and dangerous recession.

Confidence in the outlook for the US economy was boosted on

Friday when official figures in Washington showed 110,000 jobs were created in August against forecasts of around 50,000.

The index of leading economic indicators, also published on Friday, rose 0.2 per cent in July after being unchanged in June and this was read as a further sign of economic health.

US currency markets were closed on Monday for the Labour Day holiday but dealers bought the US currency heavily today in the belief that good economic growth in the United States will force the Fed to

This has been a major factor behind the dollar's strength this year. It rose to a peak of 2.03 marks and 149 yen in June, despite weeks of concerted intervention by major central banks. In April this year, leaders of the Group of Seven (G-7) industrial nations reaffirmed their commitment to stable exchange rates at their

Paris economic summit. They are expected to review how effective their co-ordination in currency markets is at the International Monetary Fund annual

meeting in Washington this month. On stock markets, the London Financial Times/Stock Exchange 100-share index, which has rallied in recent days, took its cue from Wall Street to reverse a morning slide and close 6.8 points higher at 2,426. Gold closed 25 cents lower at \$358.75 an ounce.

Draft budget aims to halve deficit

MOSCOW, Sept 5, (Reuter): The Soviet Union, taking a leaf from Western economic text books, plans to sell off unprofitable companies and issue bonds to help halve a \$200 billion budget deficit by 1990.

The proposals, reported by the government newspaper Izvestia, are thought to represent the first time bonds have been issued and lossmaking firms sold off since the 1920s. They were published in a report of the draft budget to be presented to

the autumn session of the Supreme Soviet, the legislative body of the new Soviet parliament. "We began 1989 with a state budget deficit of 120 billion roubles (\$200 billion) and we will finish the year, according to Finance Ministry estimates, with the deficit at 95 billion roubles (\$160 billion), Izvestia

"Soviet Finance Minister Valentin Pavlov has stated that in 1990, the state deficit will be 60 billion roubles (\$100 billion)," it added.

The figures appeared to include state borrowing from Soviet banks, which has in the past been excluded from the deficit figure to disguise its real size.

The state routinely borrows from huge savings held in state banks by

people with little to spend it on, Western experts say.

Izvestia said one way to raise cash to cut the budget deficit would be through selling government bonds which would be issued either with a fixed annual interest rate of five per cent or as coupons without interest but which could be used in 1993 to buy consumer goods usually in short

Izvestia said state income would also be increased by selling off unfinished or unprofitable plants to co-operatives. It did not give figures to indicate the scale of either project. Among top figures involved in drawing up the draft was Leonid

Abalkin, a prominent reformist economist who was appointed deputy prime minister this summer with the task of reversing the Soviet Union's economic decline.

"Sixty billion roubles is the highest deficit figure we can work with under present conditions," Izvestia quoted Abaldin as saying. "Out task is to transfer the unfavourable processes in the economy to work as a new beneficial tendency.'

Gulf English School

For September 1989

Kindergarten Assistant, Receptionist

Native English speakers please telephone 5629215, 5659361, 5632886

REQUIRE

Iraqi official for Paris

Fresh bid to tackle debt problem

PARIS, Sept 5, (KUNA): As the Franco-Iraqi dispute over rescheduling Baghdad's debts continues, a senior Iraqi official is expected to arrive here before the end of September, it was reported here today. According to the "Mednews" bi-weekly, the senior Iraqi official is likely to be the Deputy Prime

Minister, Dr Saadoun Hamadi, who has been put in charge of the debt negotiations with France. Dr Hammadi was in Paris last May for talks with President François Mitterrand, Foreign Minister Roland Dumas and Finance Minister Pierre Beregovoy for talks on the Iraqi debt problem.

Since the Gulf war ceasefire last year, Baghdad has demanded Paris to reschedule its debts to go in line with similar programmes with other Western

But the French response has been negative, and Paris always demanded a token payment of the \$6 billion debt. Mednews quoted a French official as saying his

government has already worked through most of the details of the rescheduling package. He said the rescheduling package will include a

moratorium on debt repayments and fresh credits for new arms purchases, but the interest rate remains to be the most sticking point.

"There is a major political will on our side to see these negotiations succeed," the French official

Plan to set up debtors' group

Move to lobby rich countries

BELGRADE, Sept 5, (Reuter): Eleven non-aligned nations agreed today to form a consultation group to lobby industrial-ised countries on debt and other Third World economic issues, officials attending the 102-nation summit said.

The idea for the new group was initiated by Peru's Alan Garcia, a hardline advocate of resisting payments to creditors. In addition to Peru its members are India, Yugoslavia, Venezuela, Indonesia, Algeria, Zimbabwe, Egypt, Argentina, Nigeria and Senegal.

The group's main aim is to channel proposals to the West's seven main industrialised nations on reducing the burden of the developing countries \$1.3 trillion debt.

Peru is now facing expulsion from the IMF for failing to pay the lending agency \$700 million in arrears.

HYDERABAD - INDIA

THE NOBLE SCHOOL

6-3-1089 Raj Bhawan Road Somajiguda Admissions now being taken for this new day/ boarding. American/British managed school with Western/Indian teaching staff — Opening June 1990 limited enrolment.

Write now: P.O. Box 9440, 22095 Salmieh Tel: 2404667, from 9 am to 9 pm.

WANTED **Laundry Workers**

immediate vacancies available for workers

Must have transferable residence. Previous experience not essential Accommodation and transportation available.

Telephone: 4845507/4845560

Al Abraq Trading Company., (WLL) (Behind Sheraton Hotel and opposite Souk Al Watya)

FEMALE CLEANERS

preferably but not necessarily with transferable

For more details contact: Mr. N. Vasudevan or Mrs. Haia 2419666 / 2419777 / 2426222.



Registration starting now for American diploma course on 9th September (Saturday).

Al Boom for Diving & Marine Equipment Co. Behind Al Cabas newspaper Contact: Mathew Tel. 4830474/4830570

New move to improve Aid pledge for war victims KUWAIT, Sept 5, (Kuma): The Joint Kuwait Committee for Relief today announced that it opened a new account

at Kuwait Finance House to help support Lebanese vic-The committee also during a recent meeting, which dis-cussed the difficult situation that Lebanese people have been passing through one to the civil war in their country, decided to extend argent aid

to the Lebanese brothers The committee agreed as well on mapping out a special plan in addition to launching a media campaign to save and help the Lebanese people, calling on the Muslim brothers to back and support such a campaign for the same of the

Jordanian dinar firm

Lebanese people.

AMMAN, Sept 5, (Reuter): The Jordanian dinar firmed on the free market today after the Central Bank resumed selling dollars

to banks at cheaper rates.
Bankers said the Central Bank was selling them dollars at 690 fils to be resold at a maximum of

They were trading the dollar

within these ranges in a quiet market, up on Monday's 690/705

18,130 Indian rupee. Sri Lankan rupee....... .. 7.990 14.430 Pakistani ruoce. Bangladesh taka... US dollar . 30160 Pound sterling . 15245 Deutsche mark UAE dirham .002069

fi.

VILLAS FOR RENT Villa deluxe 2 storey & basement A deluxe apartment in a villa QURTUBA storey villa fully furnished 3 Storey villa with spacement & swimming poolKD 1500 ANDALUS 2 storey villa brand new ALL REAL ESTATE CO. TEL: 2407677, 2401908, 2403260



Exchanges surge

Overseas investors home in on **Portugal**

LISBON, Sept 5, (Reuter): From Kuwait to Brazil, foreign investors are moving in on Portugal, hured by low-cost labour and bar-gains in everything from factories to hotels.

In the process, Portugal's two small stock exchanges have snap-ped out of the doldrums that followed the 1987 world stock market crash and a surge of interest has led to hectic trading.

Portugal's centre-right government has been trying to attract foreign money to Western Europe's poorest country, pointing to a gentle climate and low wages and costs. The campaign seems to be paying off.

Labour wages are among the lowest in the European Economic Community, and investors see ample scope for profit in the rush to update Portugal's economy before the EEC's single barrier-free market is created in

"Foreign interest has risen," said Paulo Gil Ferreira, a finance director with the Lisbon bourse. Foreign investment in the first

half of 1989 doubled to 110 billion escudos (\$670 million) from the same period last year thanks partly to a 10-fold leap by former colony Brazil.

In the past two months, Ford Motor Co. of the United States and Finnish oil firm Neste Oy have signed big investment deals with Portugal.

Kuwait is making inroads in tourism and real estate through its investment vehicle, the Kuwait Portugal Fund. Japanese banks and carmakers are considering setting up shop here and Spanish firms have staked claims in areas spanning finance to Sar-

Overseas interest has been most evident lately on Portugal's stock exchanges, which are only now showing signs of recovery from the dark days of October 1987, unlike other exchanges in Europe which shrugged off the crash many months ago.

Saudi riyal rates stable

NICOSIA, Sept 5, (Reuter): Saudi riyal deposit rates were mostly stable today in calm market where activity was confined to short-dates, dealers said. They said banks stayed away

from fixed periods as there was no clear direction in the market. Spot-next (to next Monday) was around 8-3/8, 1/8 per cent while one week was 8-3/4, 1/2 per

around 8-13/16, 11/16 per cent and six months to one year around 8-7/8, 3/4 per cent.

Currency rates

KUWAIT, Sept 5, (KUNA): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait, today.

	Buying	Selling
US dollar	0.30070	0.3018
Sterling	0.46488	0.46816
Dm.	0.15156	0.15252
S. fr.	0.17533	0.17652
F. fr.	0.04488	0.04518
IL lira	0.0002113	0.0002127
Jap. yen	0.0020483	0.002063
Bh. dinar	0.79718	0.80108
UAE dn.	0.08182	0.08220
S. riyal	0.08014	0.0805
O. rival	0.08256	0.08297
O. rival	0.77003	0.78422

Interest Rates

KUWAIT, Sept 5, (KUNA): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait today. 8-5/16 8-5/8 8-5/8

3 months 8-3/8 6 months 8-5/16 GENEVA, Sept 5, (Reuter): Sla-shing debt would give poor nations more relief from their tence of adjustment programmes and economic performance as reflected in growth, the current account balance and inflation, perennial economic woes than leaves open the question of the such traditional remedies as adequacy of these programmes for the LDCs, Unctad currency devaluations, the United Nations said today.

The UN Conference on Trade

and Development (Unctad)

argued in its annual report that it

was hard for the least-developed

countries (LDCs) to extricate

themselves from heavy debt

while at the same time trying to

In any case, steps such as

devaluations or limiting demand

for goods, which the Inter-

national Monetary Fund (IMF)

often imposes as conditions for further aid, do not consistently

improve the economies of the

relationship between the exis-

The lack of any consistent

target countries, it said.

improve their economies.

Instead, he suggested in his introduction to the report that the world community should concentrate more on reducing

secretary-general Kenneth Dad-

Governments should provide inducements to or impose sanctions on commercial banks to encourage them to cut the debt burden of the LDCs, he added. A year ago Unctad proposed

slashing 30 per cent from the \$300 billion owed by the 15 most heavily indebted developing countries. In March US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady issued his proposals for a strengthened debi strategy.

Today's Unctad report found that this "new thinking on debt represents significant and irreversible progress," but urged more action.

"Although the debt strategy is better oriented...implementation of the new approach is deficient and is not moving far enough," Unctad money and finance director Roger Lawrence told a news conference in Gen-

The report said about \$30 billion was potentially availabe from the IMF, the World Bank and the Japanese government to help reduce principal or interest Actual use was unlikely to

"The most troubling aspect of the outlook for the near future is, however, the unlikelihood of any significant improvement, but approach that figure but, even if rather a worsening, in growth

especially North America.

it did, it would not be nearly

enough, partly because a reduc-

tion in the claims of banks would

be financed by increased debt to

the IMF, World Bank and

"Interest payments would fall

by about 15 per cent for the highly indebted countries and

principal by less than 20 per cent.

The minimum needed, however,

is about double these figures, as

pointed out in last year's trade

and development report," it said.

It predicted a slackening in

world economic activity this year

and next, concentrated in regions

which at present were doing well,

Japan, the report added.

performance in Africa and Latin America," Lawrence said.

Real growth in gross domestic product (GDP) — a broad measure of the economy — in Africa is expected to average roughly the same 2.6 per cent this year as in 1988.

Latin American GDP is expected to decline further from last year's rate of 0.8 per cent, with inflation rising.

Asian countries would continue to outperform the rest of the world, but a shift to higher output for home consumption could dampen the growth of East Asian exporters of manufactured goods.

It said primary commodities prices, important to most LDCs. would probably rise 5.1 per cent in 1989 after a 13.8 per cent rise in 1990. The figures exclude crude



Nicholas Brady Election prospects

Japan holds off

US promises attack on trade problems

Jobless rate dips

13 vears.

ployment.

United States promised Japan today it would attack its deeprooted economic problems quickly, but failed to win a

similar assurance from Tokyo. "We agreed with a great deal of the suggestions of our Japanese colleagues," US Under-Secretary of State Richard McCormack told reporters after two days of high-level talks.

"We would hope that they would entertain our ... proposals with the same seriousness." Japanese ministers sounded less conciliatory.

"Bilateral talks like this are not meetings where Japan follows what the United States says," Finance Minister Ryutaro Hashimoto told reporters. "Washington is more respon-

BONN, Sept 5, (Reuter): West

Germany's economy, Europe's

largest, is on track to notch up its

strongest growth in a decade, giv-

ing the government timely help

as thousands of East European

refugees flood into the country

The Economics Ministry said

today growth this year could top

the 1980s high of 3.6 per cent

At the same time the govern-

ment expects more than 100,000

Fast Germans to arrive in West

Germany this year along with

another 300,000 ethnic Germans

Economists say the boom is

Fom the point of absorbing

taking place at just the right time

to help such people find work.

the immigrants it's looking bet-

ter now than for the last 10 to 15

years," said Rolf Schneider, head

of forecasting at Dresdner Bank

AG.
The Giessen refugee camp, where East German immigrants

BLACKPOOL, England, Sept 5,

(Reuter): Britain's trade unions today demanded the repeal of

tough Conservative government legislation which has curbed

their power over the last 10 years

and made it harder to go on

Union Congress (TUC) unan-

imously backed a call to scrap

laws allowing companies to sue

unions for damages over strikes.

The TUC motion also con-

demned laws enabling employers

to fend off the threat of strikes by

applying in advance for court

The 78 unions in the Trade

from other East bloc countries.

and seek jobs.

achieved last year.

sible for the US-Japan trade imbalance than Tokyo," Economic Planning Minister Sumiko Takahara added.

The talks, called the structural impediments initiative, were proposed by Washington after countless negotiations on Japanese import barriers and big changes in currency rates failed to cut the \$50 billion bilateral trade

The talks were the first of a series planned over the next nine months aimed at getting at the root of the problem. At today's session, Japan

urged the United States to take a number of steps to become more competitive — promote exports, do away with needless government regulations, expand manufacturing capacity and improve

Helmut Kohl

are initially housed, is besieged

by limousines bringing plant

managers from all over West

Germany looking for skilled

national product (GNP), the main measure of economic

growth, showed a 4.6 per cent rise

"The anti-union laws which

sack strikers and drag trade

unions through the courts must

go. We need a new framework of

labour laws," said Bill Morris, deputy leader of the powerful Transport Workers' Union.

it's a gift to the employers, and it

leaves in its wake victims all

around," he said of the govern-

An abortive strike this sum-

mer by dockers belonging to the

transport union showed the

problems the unions face under

laws introduced over the last

ment's legislation.

"It's a gold mine for lawyers,

Data released today for gross

workers.

US officials said Washington needed quick results from the

talks. "It is absolutely essential we have results," Commerce Depar-tment Under-Secretary Michael Farren said. "They must have some very specific impact on the

trade imbalance."

The Bush administration is under increasing pressure from the Democrat-majority Congress for action to cut the gap. But domestic politics argue against quick action by Japan.

With the ruling Liberal Democratic Party floundering in the polls and a general election due by next summer, this is hardly the time for the government to advocate radical change,

in the first half of the year compared to the same 1988 period.

The ministry described it as the

highest first-half rise in GNP for

The Bundesbank, West Ger-many's Central Bank, has said

the country could see four per

cent economic growth this year, a

Klein said the current boom

would help to reduce unem-

Government spokesman Hans

Data released today showed

West Germany's jobless rate fell

to 7.5 per cent in August, a full

percentage point lower than the

Germany's economic boom was

due to surging foreign demand

for its high quality engineering

products rather than a strong

For weeks, union leaders man-

oeuvred carefully in the courts to

overturn a legal injunction

preventing them from striking against the abolition of a jobs-

They won the court battle, but

John Vanderveken, leader of

the International Confederation

of Free Trade Unions, the Wes-

tern world's biggest trade union

body, told the conference that

Prime Minister Margaret That-

cher's Conservatives had tilted

the loss of momentum was seen

as a factor when the strike even-

The GNP figures showed West

same month last year.

domestic economy.

for-life scheme

tually crumbled.

Most Britons approve Thatcher's moves

Unions demand repeal of anti-strike laws

figure last achieved in 1979.

Japanese officials have said.

US officials tried to get around those difficulties by portraying their demands as good not only for US business but also Japanese customers.

"The Japanese people have worked long and hard," McCor-mack said. "Ordinary Japanese consumers should basically have a better shake."

Quick action would reduce Japan's trade surplus and give consumers greater choice and lower prices.

In the April-June quarter this

year exports rose 15.1 per cent

over the same period of 1988

while domestic demand was just

Economists say the flood of immigrants is helping West Ger-

many avoid a resurgence in infla-

tion as it eases labour shortages

in industry where many sectors

Officials say the average age of

the East German immigrants is

74 and that most have learned a

trade, making them more attrac-

tive than many of the almost two

million unemployed people in

West Germany.

But economists warn in the

influx could bring headaches for

the Bonn government, especially

as Chancellor Helmut Kohl's

centre-right coalition is under

pressure from a new far-right

unions.
"The employment laws introduced from 1980 on

represent a deliberate, and not unskilful, effort to restrict the

right of British working people

and so to create a serious

imbalance which puts employees

at a grave disadvantage in their

relationship with employers," he

Opinion polls show most

Britons broadly approve That-

cher's moves to rein in the

unions, whose leaders were ins-

trumental in bringing down

Labour and Conservative gover-

party, the Republicans.

2.8 per cent higher.

are at full capacity.

Washington argues that a myriad of Japanese practices from a complicated goods distribution system to limited spending on roads, airports and other public investments — hurts ordinary Japanese and limits proposal and 4. Provision for Boom helps Bonn cope with immigrant influx working capital and infrastruc-

The loans will be on soft term

meet the foreign currency

preference to those NRBs canable of establishing marketing Asahi Glass

C. Itoh Co. :

Canon Inc.

Fanue Ltd_

Komatsu Ltd.

Kyocera Corporation Marui

Matsushita Electric Mazda Motor Corp

Matsushita Comm. Ind

Mitsubishi Corporation Mitsubishi Estate

Mitsubishi Heavy Ind

Mizuno Corporation

Mori Seiki Co:, Ltd.

NEC Corporation

Nippon Sh

Nikon Corporation

Mitsui Real Estate

Mochida Pharmaccutical

For further details NRBs may write to: The Managing Director, Bangladesh Shilpa Bank, 8 DIT Avenue, Post Box 975, Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh.

Flights cancelled

had booked air traffic slots on the assumption flights would be delayed due to a two-week industrial dispute with the airline's cabin crew over pay.

air service DAT, who staged a 24-hour go-slow on Monday, also returned to normal work. The 1,200 cabin crew are

new end-of-career bonus.

Dhaka scheme for the **NRBs**

Special Window

THE Bangladesh Shilpa Bank (BSB) has introduced a new scheme to help Bangladeshis residing abroad set up industries in their home-country by sanctioning loans quickly.

The scheme has been

introduced to cut the red tape and help prospective non-resident Bangladeshi (NRB) investors earn reasonable returns on investment by setting up viable projects with BSB's financial assistance.

The BSB has opened a Special Window for the NRBs for this purpose.

The facilities provided through the Special Window are: 1. Special priority for Bangladeshi wage earners abroad; 2. Free investment counselling; 3. Sanction of loans within three mouths of submission of completed

A booklet of the BSB says that any adult Bangladeshi or a number of NRBs forming a group would be eligible for assistance under the scheme.

BSB will give special preference to the setting up of industries by those NRBs who will be able to

requirement of the project.

The bank will also give special

BRUSSELS, Sept 5, (Reuter): The Belgian national airline Sabena had to cancel 11 flights today when staff on a go-slow turned up to work on A spokesman said Sabena

But the air hostesses and stewards switched tactics and turned up on time in Brussels, forcing the airline to cancel 11 flights to and from European destinations.
Pilots at Sabena's regional

demanding equal pay for staff doing the same work and a

the scales unfairly against Kuwait economy must undergo a structural reform: KIIC

KIIC was involved in many corporate issues, as many corporate borrowers tapped Eurodollar bond market. For instance, "we co-managed four of the General Electric Euro issues, 3 of the Ford issues and were also involved in a number of issues for Japanese corporate

Locally, KIIC played the role of lead manager and promoter of the Kuwait Portugal Fund. Four million participating shares were successfully placed with local

investors. The significant improvement in "our new issues activity in 1988 is attributed primarily to our flexible policy that aimed at boosting the placement power. This policy has been complimenimproved somewhat in 1988.

apparently due to a continuation of the implementation of the Settlement Programme and the positive economic developments.

Our activity in the field of distinguished in at least two resprocess of restructuring. Second, strategic involvement in Porthat will hopefully produce capital gains in the medium term.

The majority of new direct investment operations reflected in our involvement in Portugal." properties in Kuwait which generate a regular stream of income for the company. In addition, the

number of real estate companies. In 1988, a high occupancy rate of 92 per cent was achieved for commercial property. Residential property in Fintas and Jabriah maintained an

Economic and financial research serves a number of purchases in an institution like KIIC. With the diversity of these purposes, there arise differences in the nature of research projects as well as the seasibility of implementing their findings. This became evident in 1988 when many diversified studies were carried out with objectives ranging from the direct use as an input in the investment decision making process to the pure

to its decline since 1985.

The domestic economic scene was characterised by a mood of cautious optimism, as the economy gave mixed signals. But overall developments were positive, with the notable exception of sluggish stock prices due to marketconditions.

by the first impression one gets from the financial statements. We may account for or explain the losses in terms of the unexpected and even accentric global developments which had an adverse, but temporary, impact on investment decision making,"

He added that as regards departmental performance, activity was distinguished in the field of new issues. We participated in the management of 39 issues in various currencies. with a combined value of \$5,876 million, which was a big increase from 1987.

The new feature of this activity, however, was that for the first time we participated in the management of two Ecu-denominated issues for prime borrowers.

Bourse seen set for record high

MADRID, Sept 5, (Reuter): The Madrid bourse, buoyed by prospects of a renewed socialist government mandate after an early general election next mouth, is heading for a record high, brokers and analysts "I think it's going to surpass its historical high of 328.36 points in the

next two weeks," broker Patricio Diez from Agentes Bolsa Asociados said of the Madrid Stock Exchange index. But most brokers said the rise, mainly attributed to last Friday's announcement of the early poll on Oct 29, would be accompanied by

corrections as investors take profits. The long-term trend is for the bourse to rise and reach its historical high but there will be corrections because of profit-taking," Lyall Hendrie from Ibercorp said.

The decision by Prime Minister Felipe Gonzalez to call elections eight months early was widely welcomed by economists and markets, and the bourse index closed at a 1989 high on Monday of 325.75. Profittaking today clipped a mere 0.33 points off it, dealers said. We've got political stability now that the election date is fixed. The

٠....

<u>:-</u>.

term and

i – .

~---

pare 13

belief is that the Socialist Party will win a third term and that will bring great stability to the market, which is what it wants," Hendrie said. Analysts said the market expects Gonzalez, who has been in power almost seven years, to win the election and to seize the opportunity to use fiscal measures to dampen an overheating economy, rein in inflation currently around nine per cent and reduce a growing trade

"The high is a bit artificial. The bourse will be corrected after the elections until the end of the year when the effect of new measures starts being felt," Argentes Bolsa's Diez said.

Tokyo shares

Nippondenso Co., Ltd. Nitsuko Corporation (+135.56) Volume: 400 mff sks Yen exchange rate: 146.13 Name of stock
Advantest Comporation & Spendisco
Approximation Onward Kashiyama Co. Orix Corporation
Pioneer Electronic C Aips Electric Renown Look Inc. Asahi Chemical Indus Sanyo Electric Co. Secom Co., Ltd. Shin-Etso Chemical C Shindengen Electric 8850 Sony Corporation Casio Computer itomo Elec. Ind. Dai Nippon Printing itomo Metal Ind Takeda Chemical ind. Dainippon Pharmaceut Daishinku Corp **TDK Corporation** Tokio Marine Fire Tokvo Elec. Power Fuji Photo Film Co. Fujitsu Ltd. Tokyo Electron Ltd. Toppan Printing Hitachi Credit Toray Industries Inc. Toshiba Corporation Hitachi Koki Toyota Motor Corp. Hitachi Metal Yaskawa Electric Mfg. Honda Motor Ito-Yokado Co., Ltd. UPL adds: Kajima Corporation Kawasaki Heavy Ind Kobe Cast Iron Works Banyu Pharm Calpis Daiwa House 1050 Kokusai Elec.

1970 up 90. 1470 up 10 3680 dn 20 Fuji Elec JAL 1120 dn 10 17400 up 100 · 1950 much 1240 unch 2430 dn 10 Kubota Mitsui Bank 1490 unch Ricoh Sankyo 2900 up 70. Sekisu 2290 up 20 1400 ເມັກ 30 2050 un 40 Yokogawa Provided by Non

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 04/09/1989 B.No. Ships Name **484**3150` Sea Coral Algh Barwil KSA 4842988 Ibn Almoataz 4843150 Zarka GH&O 4347815 Global Star GH&O 4347815 Gogo Royal 4842988 Algh Barwill SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT ETA Shipe Name Canterbury Star 2433537 Tadeusz Ocioszynski A. Seas Ever Orient SMS 4745471 SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT Ships Name Agent M.A. Bahar Liao Yang Sea Star L Algh Barwil Nilam Sagar Shaheen 2432692 Kika ... Algh Barwili Marjon 2425437 VSL AT ANCHORAGE Ships name Budapest RSMS 2423642 SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT Ships Name Agent RSMS Tel. No. Sunset 2423642 Golden Sea. RSMS 2423642 Providence Bay KMMC 2419814 Khaled Ibn Al Walced UASC 4843150 Star Shine Algh Barwil 4842988 City of Elmina BB Hassan 2433537 Compiled by: Alghanim Barwii Shipping Co. Will Kuwait, Tel: 4842988/4843988 ext. 3628/3646 Fax No. 4845712, Tix 22084 Barwii KT Tix 30694 SLS KT.

(Continued from Page 13)

In addition to sovereign issues, one of the GMAC issues. We

ted by strengthening of our relationship with major underwriting houses. We look forward to maintaining this trend in 1989. The local credit market

direct investments in 1988 was pects. First, "we introduced some changes to the direct investments portfolio, initiating a the activity was reflective of our tugal which we mentioned in the

1987 annual report."
During 1988 "we disposed of our 15.4 per cent stake in Saif Limited, realising a profit of 52.3 per cent in the process. On the other hand, we acquired a stake in York Trust which specialises in financial intermediation, leasing and financial futures. We also participated in a fund in Thailand in collaboration with Merrill Lynch, an investment

KIIC owns a number of company is a shareholder in a

occupancy rate of 97 per cent.

academic interest. Naturally, many of the studies were concerned with developments in the economies of the US and other major countries. Six studies were actually completed. dealing with particular aspects of the US economy. These included the degree of openness, the relationship between the external and internal deficits, and the behaviour of leading economic indicators, as well as other

Jassim M Al Bahar, the chairman of KIIC said in the report that in financial markets, stock prices were booming while short term interest rates were rising. The dollar appreciated despite the fact that there has been no change or turnaround in the fundamental relationships that led

"Our performance in 1988 was not that satisfactory; however things were not as bad as implied

Kuwait Science Museum OPEN Sat - Wed, 8 - 9 pm only. Natural history exhibitsfrom in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Closed on Thursdays and Fridays. Jelamic Arts Museum

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets ind marine equipment. areq Rajab Museum

SAT - Thurs. 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to 12 noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jeweilery from the Muslim world. Sadu House

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts --rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

SOCIAL

i Pol

r z

ساز

2.0

7

11

196

机多等。在多

Indian food festival RAMADA Al Salam is

organising an Indian food fes-tival from Sunday Sept 3 till Thursday Sept 7, 1989. Big variety of delicious Indian dishes and sweets, this is beside the authentic Indian atmosphere tailored to match the occasion. Time: from 7 pm up to mid-night. Place: El Bender Coffee Shop. Onam celebration

SEPT 14: It has been proposed to celebrate the Onam Festival at Indian Arts Circle. A committee is formed with Dr K.T.B. Menon and M. Mathews as the patrons. The programme will start at 7 pm with cultural programmes and will be followed by a fabulous traditional Ona Sadhya. Passes will be available with KC Eapen, Tel: 2405100 (Off)
-5339425 (Res) C.T. Kuruvilla, 4745628 (Off) 5638602 (Res). Madhu, Tel: 5638762 (Res) or at IAC office 3904817.

ANYONE interested in abstract, picture or Sadu style weaving, pleace contact Fran Rees for further details. Tel 5657425 (Salwa). Proposed times:

Sunday 9.30 - 13.00 start Sept 10. Tuesdays 14.30 - 18.00 start Sept 12.

Syndicate Live SEPT, 15 Two leading Goan organisation in Kuwait, The Weekened Club and Kuwait Goans, will join hands to host "Syndicate Live," a musical extravaganza at the Indian Arts Auditorium featuring Goa's music kings, The Syndicate, Stepping Stones, Top Ranks and a selection of talented local singers. Gate passes available at Raja Stores and the Organisers. Call: Joe 2413348, Julio 5734513 for more information.

Kalpak exhibition SEPT 15: Women's wing of Kerala Art and Literature Promoting Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) will hold an exhibition of arts and handicrafts at the Indian embassy hall from 3 pm to 8 pm. Those interested to show their own creation, please contact on telephene Nos: 5632708/4316737/ 5626620.

OCT 26: Tivim Centre's — Breeze '89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam hotel New Ballroom at a social evening organised in com-memoration of village festival. For Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music, lots of surprises await. For further information pls contact the organisers, Casmiro or Mario on Tel. No. 2441860/67 after 3.30 pm.

Melody Night '89 AN evening of popular Indian music by local stars from 6.30 pm to 10 pm on Friday 8th Sept '89, at the. Sharq Co-op. Society Hall. For details contact Tel: 5640389 between 3.00 pm and 10.00 pm or Al Bahar Video, Tel: 5615730.

Kapliku Talloring Class The tailoring class is one of the free classes offered by the Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait (Kapilku) to all bonafide Filipino members and will begin on Friday, Sept 22 at Far East Restaurant at 9:00 am to 12:00 noon. This selfimprovement course is one of

the many projects by Kapilku this year. The tailoring course will run every Friday from Sept 22 till Oct 3. All successful par-

ticipants will receive certificate from the organisers. MATERIALS: All materials for the course will be given free to all participants, like cloth, scissors, L and curved ruler, tape measure, thread, needles

and others. The instructors for the tailoring course are Eliezer E. Antolin and Bayani Trinidad. Both are experts in their own

rights as master cutter and worked in one of the leading tailoring shops in Metro Manila. The course will cover master cutting, short and long pants, short sleeves and long shirt and Barong Tagalog. Executive suits will also be covered in the course.

Kapilku President Manny Inserto sees that this course will be more interesting to all the members as previous classes like hair beauty class, baking and cooking classes and hotel and restaurant operations class Were a great success.

Vice-president for welfare and special projects Ofic Olor is the chairman of the said project and vice-chairmen are Bayani Trinidad and Eliezer Antolin.

REGISTRATION: The registration for the tailoring class will start today and may con-tact vice-president Sarah Macarimbang on telephone number 4843447. This will be on first come basis.

The class is being sponsored by Adnan Khalil, general manager of Far East Restaurant Co.

Flicheck chess SEPT 26: The Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait (Filcheck) invites all Filipino Chess enth-usiasts to join the first "Active Chess Tournament."

Attractive prizes await the lucky winners. Entry forms are available at Kabayan Restaurant. Deadline for submission of entries is Sept 15. For more details contact Edward Racaza (2421868, 2402405), Chito (2443961) or Jun (2409650).

British Council: THE British Council presents "Briefing on Britain" a special video presentation for students who are going to Britain this autumn for higher education. Will this be your first experience of studying in Britain? If so, and if you would like to participate in complimentary briefing sessions please telephone us to find out more details. Contact Kate Harries, Education Adviser, Tele. 2515512/253 3204/253

Colva Nite

OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite at New Baliroom of Ramada Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact Tele: 2413884/2434776/56291-41/4310913 after 5 pm.

Star Nite
DEC 21: Star Nite at
Ramada Salam Al Dira with Perfect Strangers music. Children entry KD.3/- from 2-1/2 years to 12 years. Others KD.4/ with sumptuous buffet. Fabulous hamper prizes and variety social entertainment under 555 sponsorship. For reservations contact tele. (res) 5331940 or 2413706 pm only.

D'Assissi Association

OCTOBER 6: Ninth annual Thanksgiving mass will be held at the Holy Family Cathedral at 8 am followed by a get-together after mass. All D'Assissi ex-students along with their families and friends are invited. For more details contact: 2444379 or 2469811.

Konkani drama

NOVEMBER 2, 3: The new GOA presents M. Boyer's "Chintnam Zallim Sopnam" at the IAC (Funaites). Cast includes the Charlie Chaplin of Goa 'Jacinto Vaz' along with Remy Colaco, Seby Coutinho, Betty Naz and others. For tickets contact Canary Video (Sharq) or Video Club (near GPO).

HOTELS

At the Pullman Hotel AL Shallal coffee shop: Offers daily businessman's lunch "autour d'un plat" at a reasonable price. Serves Arabic and international dishes. Live music nightly from 7:30 pm.

Les Élysees Restaurant: Experience the ambiance of Franch seating and meticulous service while savouring authentic French food offered on our menu degustation," a four course meal served with a touch of nouvelle cuisine. For reservations, call: 5634200

At the SAS hotel ALGHAZEER: SAS hotel's very own handicrafted dhow. Available for half day or whole day trip along the Gulf coastline. Food, beverages and fishing tackles provided on board. For booking, call 5657000 ext

AL BOOM: Dine on charcoal grilled foods and finish off with della coffee. Open for dinner daily, lunch every Thursdays and Friday and for reservation call 5657000 ext 403

PEACOCK ROOM: Chinese specialities served in a very cozy atmosphere. Open for lunch and dinner. For reservation, call 5657600 ext 403 or

EEDAM: Wide varieties of delectable home-made goodies, freshly baked items to choose from Eedam daily specials also available.

CLOCK: Only drive in res-

taurant in Kuwait. Serves wide selections of fast food including our very own specialities.

At the Kuwait Continental GARDENIA: Open from 7

am to midnight, offers a dinner buffet on Thursday nights and Friday lunch, consisting of Jumbo prawns, biryani and other charcoal grilled Continental, Arabic and Indian specialities. Our new Gardenia menu - chicken and mixed grilled sizzlers which are everyone's favourite.

DARBAR: Offers an Indian buffet daily for lunch, except Fridays, and a la carte for din-

At the Meridien Hotel

OPENING on Sept 9 the Versailles Restaurant celebrates the new season with an exciting new a la carte menu featuring delicious scafood dis-hes and always the great value business. Enjoy a truly elegant and dining experience with the finest cuisine and atmosphere. International music is provided by Jo Lee, a veritable one woman band, is guaranteed to help to make the dinner at the Versailles truly a night to

LA BRASSERIE: Brand new ment at the La Brasserie ... definitely worth the wait. The new a la carte menu at the La Brasserie features a choice of appetizer, entree and dessert. In addition to a lavish buffet with different starters various hot dishes and mouthwatering desserts. And remember the buffet

changes daily for the guests.

EVERY SATURDAY

THAI CORNER: Enjoy genuine Thai cuisine at the La

Brasserie. The Thai corner features a variety of great authentic dishes in addition to the restaurant's regular lavish buf-

EVERY SUNDAY COW-BOY NIGHT: Taste the Texas . fair at the La Brasserie. No compromise with this salute to the US includes live foot tappin country and Western music plus decor costumes and ambiance with more than a touch of the real wild west.

EVERY WEDNESDAY THE INDONESIAN COR-NER: Enjoy some of the country's best loved dishes at the La Brasserie in addition to the regular Brasserie buffet. EVERY THURSDAY:

Tuck in the tempo ... experience an evening of the great jazz sound in jam sessions at the La Brasserie featuring delicious sta food buffet with that catch out the day freshness plus a range of local and international

Friday equals family fun only at La Brasserie ... lavish buffet ... live entertainment toys and gifts for the children and even some real magic. KIWI LOVERS: A down

under delicacy the Kiwi will be featured at Al Fingan from Oct 8 to the 19th in tempting variety of ways from juices to delicious tarts and desserts.

At the Messilah Beach Hotel AL MUBARAKIAH: The only 24-hour restaurant in Kuwait, offers a full spectrum of local and Continental specialities with daily buffet for breakfast, lunch and dinner

plus a la carte menu.
AL JAWHARAH: Super night club - live entertainment by the resident "Rainbow" band with a special buffer every Thursday night.

At the Kuwait International

LA PALMA: Presents a culinary trip around the world featuring authentic Chinese, Indian, Mexican, African, Italian, British, German/Austrian, Turkish and Arabic dishes. Theme nights on Saturdays and Tuesdays. Ext 8166.

Failaka: Rooftop restaurant overlooking Kuwait's picturesque coastline. Offers international cuisine and elegant surroundings. Live entertainment during dinner. Closed on Friday, Ext. 8012.

Garden Pool: Relax and enjoy our poolside barbeque event every Friday afternoon. La Patisserie: Offers an extensive selection of pastries, oven fresh bread, savouries, exotic juices and ice creams. Also serves Continental breakfast. Pianist in the evenings.

At the Kuwait Plaza hotel SPECIAL breakfast: Al-Dallah coffee shop features the breakfast you like most. Full buffet of all kind of delicious dishes to be savoured by you. Eat as much as you can and whatever dish you fancy for

only fils 0.995 only. Special lunch and dinner: Also at Al Dallah coffee shop the buffet for lunch and dinner full of varieties of continental. oriental and Arabic food with Plaza special touch plus delectable sweets and fruits of the season. All these and more for

only KD2.995. Roman nights: The Italian restaurant in the heart of Kuwait takes you to the heart of Rome. Enjoy our exotic Italian specialities and our wide variety of Italian dishes with the music of our resident duo

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES



KTV1 at 9.45 pm today.

KTV 1

9.00 Opening and Holy

Quran 9.15 Good Morning 9.30 Iftah Ya Simsim: Chil-Cultural dren Programme

10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 10.15 Asr Al Hob: daily Arabic serial (Part 17) News in Brief 11.15 Al Dana: local serial

(Part 4) 12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Hiwar Wa Nagham: variety programme, prepared by Qasem Abdul Qader

1.00 News Summary 1.05 World Today via Satellite 1.30 Al Shanakel: cartoon

serial 2.00 Variety Al Hejra Illa Al Watan: Arabic serial (Pari 15) 3.15 Innaho Al Haq:

Religious Programme Al Tencen Al Sagheer: Cartoon serial 4.00 Footbal Match 6.00 Lila Min Alf Lila Wa Lila: Children

Programme 6.30 Night Chemists, airlines and public

~7.00 The World About Us.: Cultural Programme 8.00 Variety Programme 8.30 Our Environment: Local Programme. Presented by Saad Al

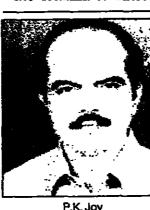
Thifeeri. 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 A new daily Arabic serial Wajeeda Wa meh (part 1), starring Mohammed Al Hillo, Muna Abdul Ghanim, Shweekar,

Hamdi Ahmad. 10.30 Mahakem Billa Sojoon: Arabic act. 11.45 News in Brief

11.50 World Today via Satellite

KTV2

6.00 Opening and Holy Quran 6.10 Trollkins: A cartoon



P.K. Joy

Reception for visitor

the message of "World brotherhood and peace through poetry." Dr Joy, himself a well, known poet in English has published more than a hundred works in three books. Last year he won the world poets award for his "For a more beautiful world" given by The World Poetry Research Institute of South Korea. He wrote and published two dramas in Malayalam viz "Chandalika" and "Thakarunna Kudum-

In connection with his visit, Kerala Art Lovers Association (Kala) is holding a reception at Indian Embassy hall on Wednesday, at 7 pm.

series for children 6.30 Safari To Adventure:

"Wildlife Protectors." The activities carried out by a team specialised in protecting wild animals in the African forests.

7.00 Danger Bay: "Jan." A visiting Czech science student speaks away from his group and the Roberts family takes him in not anticipating

that he plans to defect.
7.30 Body Matters 8.00 News in English 8.30 Simon & Simon: "The Richer They Are, The Harder They Fall." In spite of being a sportsman who has a strongbody, Catherine's son "Tommy" falls dead suddenly. "Cathy" requests the Simon's brothers to investigate the cause of her son's death.

9.30 Best of British: A look at firms which dealt with horror and thrillers.

10.00 Learning The Ropes "Teacher's Pet Peeve." Mark expects to receive special treatment when his father takes the class of

10.30 A Classical Movie: "Trade Winds." Starring: Fredric March, Joan Bennette, Ralph Belamy.

12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite and Closedown

NIGHT CHEMIST

Ebin Roshd Pharmacy Doaij Souq, Kuwait Souq Building Al Ameen Pharmacy Jaber Al Mubarak Street, Bahbahani Building Nugra and Hawalli Al Waleed Pharmacy Hawalli, Tunis Street, Ali Abdullah Building Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Raed Pharmacy Rumaithiya, Amman Street, Property of Jamal Abdullah Fahabeel and Ahmadi

Adel Pharmacy Fahaheel, Al Awadhi Building, Al Daboos Street Farwaniya Al Hasawiya Pharmacy Al Mnawer Complex, Property of Abbas Mnawer and Brothers Jahra

Al Zahra Pharmacy

Al Andalus

Al Hamra

Fi Khatar

Maar Dhaad

Fahabeel Open

Skate Town USA

Drive-In

Mahadev

Fahaheel

Granada

Arabic Film

Sulaibikhat

Arabic film

Blow Out

Al Jukeb

Jahra

Arabic film

Lost Idol Al Salmiya Hall Reserved

Arabic film: Al Mushaghiba

Arabic film: Al Mawled

Jahra, The New Souq

CINEMA

DR P.K. JOY, co-ordinator general of US based World Academy of Arts and Culture, is arriving in Kuwait today (Wednesday). The intention of his visit is to make a success of the 11th World Congress of Poets to be held in Cairo in The academy which was founded 20 years ago spreads

PRAYERS

Three The Hard Way

Ahmadi Drive-in

4.07 am Zuhr 11.47 3.19 pm Ast 6.04 7.23 Maghreb Isha

ARAB TIMES GRAND



COMPETITION NO. 72

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

HOW TO PLAY

1 Solve the clue underneath the entry card (below) and enter the number that you think is the answer in the shaded square on the left-hand side of the card. This square must be completed.

2. Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or ink.

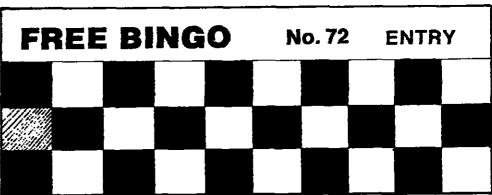
3. Fill in your name and address in the

appropriate lines on the form, in block

4. Make an exact copy of your 15 numbers on the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the ARAB TIMES every day.

Register you Free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below

6. Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.



ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: **HALF A GROSS**

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?

FREE BINGO No. 72 COPY

How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeated. If this happens, continue with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the number or numbers which coincide with your selected numbers. Do this every day.

Please make a note of the last number you checked off, i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

When you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and I pm. Claims after I pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

RULES

1. There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and only entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.

2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more numbers.

3. All the claimants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day cialms are made and depending upon the correct clue and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the claimant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.

4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hat.

5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to

6. No responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or attered or mutilated entries although the date franked on envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names. initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.

7. No numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.

8. Claims must be on the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

Is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

ing of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified When you have completed your entry

This is essential for the speedy check-

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to:

Bingo, Arab Times. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times. Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh,

Stan and Alice.

Classifieds

BOODAI

CARGO

International Freight

Forwarder

★ World-wide door to door

★ Customs Clearance

DOOR TO DOOR HATID LIGAYA

PHILIPPINES Tel 483-9009 483-9889 Fast & Reliable

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas, half villas, big flats with swimming pool & stores in all areas in Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate

2401858 - 2408510



Opening a branch in Abu Halifa

AL SAADAH TAXI TEL: 3728855, 3721116

Apartments for rent

Available apartments for rent in the following areas: Salmiya — Maidan Hawalli --- Hawalli ---Jabriya — Fintas Call Tel. 2466300 ext. 1102 and 1101 morning only

★ Packing-Forwarding★ Air - Sea - Trucking Tel 4837650

RAJU STUDIO

Al-Mo根 Complex, Murqub

Give film before 12.00 noon for printing & developing and get on the same day evening. Give one film for printing & developing and get an enlargement 20x25 cm FREE

> Studio Al Wataniya (Raju Stadio) Shop No.11 Mz. floor, Souk Al Wataniya

Ai-Remai Institute for bairdressing & beauty therapy. The institute starts registration for some of its new courses to graduate hairdressers & barbers in co-operation with British leaching staff.

Good news: superiorly equipped beauty section directed by qualified hairdressers & beauty therapists. Special section for ree consultation & transportation

Al-Jahriya, Area No. 38, Buikileg No. 57, 1st floor, Flat No. 1 Tel. 5323677/5323688 From 9 am to 7.30 pm

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2403260 The All Real Estate

LOOKING FOR FURNITURE?

Come to FORM ARABIA. We have new and second hand furniture to suit all budgets. Don't want to buy? Why not rent your furniture. Minimum rental period 1 year.

For details phone 4878009/4878010 between 8 am and 12 noon.

Showroom open 8 am - 12 noon and 5 - 8 pm Saturday - Thursday. Fax: 4878815



Airfreight your personal effects **DOOR TO DOOR**

484-6009









MELODY NIGHT



Friday 8th Sept.'89 at The Sharq Co-op Society Hall

Tickets at KD 2.500 now available at

Prince Studio Salmiya: 5624640 Athari Video Co.: 4712900 Al Bahar Video, Salmiya: 5615730 The City Int Exch. Fahaheel: 3910097 Canary Video: 2429129 Shahani Video: 4317290

Tickets available

ARAB@TIMES MARKE TE

WANTED

TOYOTA, Nissan 4 cylinder rear wheel drive in good condition. Tele. Madhu, 4315728, after 3 pm. (AT4-MA-HU-3)

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch

4745900

JADDADEH INT'L TRAD. CORP.

SAMPAGUITA

CARGO EXPRESS

SPECIAL DOOR TO

DOOR TO PHILS.

serbisiyo ng Pangkaragatan at Pahimpapawid na kargamiento at Pero

CARPET

CLEANING

Sofa and General

Cleaning at your

premises!

Contact

GULF DAWN

Tel. 5624725

REQUIRED

First-class

Female

tailor

Must have transferable

residence

Tel: 5644171

2401264

SHOPS

For rent in Souk Al

Shabi in Fahaheel

Rent from KD75

Haroon or

including licence.

Tel: 3921780

Mohammed

area.

Mga Kababayan, kami po ay nag-litingkad sa inyo ng SIGURADO, MATATAG, MABILIS at MAAYOS na

patungo sa lahat ng panig sa PILIPINAS

Ang inyong tagapaglingkod 240-96-83

SALWA, new 2 attached villas, each consists of 2 floors, 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms and servant's quarter. Rent KD500. Tele. 5324848.

(AT4-49114-6)

KUWAIT City near the Catholic Church first floor of villa (Arabian Tel. 4745600. style) with two rooms, kitchen and bathroom and AC. Tele. Savarino

(AT5-49185-3) MISHRIF, Block 1, Street 6, Villa 12, first floor of a villa, partly furnished with 4 bedrooms, sitting, din-

ing, kitchen and 3 bathrooms with

independent entrance. Tele.

(AT4-48129-3) Available

SHARQ behind the fire station. One room in a flat for an Indian lady to share with a South Indian lady. Tele. 2417758. 2445787,

(AT5-49187-3) KUWAIT city, opp. Plaza Hotel. Sharing accommodation for a Goan bachelor to share with another Goan bachelor. Tele. Mohamad, 2422055 ext 746, 8 am - 12.30 pm, 4.30 - 8.30 pm. (AT4-49165-2)

KUWAIT City, Sharq near Dr Khan's Hospital. Specious CAC room with water and electricity for 2 RC bachelors to share with a small RC family. Tele. 4831955 ext. 442, 7.30 am - 12.30 pm, 4 -

(AT3-49122-3)



Then speak to Kuwait's only resident independent financial advisors. Don't ste an opportunity Maximise your time abroad with the help of: OCEAN SECURITIES

P.O. Box 66136, Bayan 43752. Kewait Tel. 5386444

not hotel based

Oh, No!

One is

missing!!

have called

Alghanim...

The biggest IATA

No one does it better.

Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim

Sea-Freight-Air

25na araw

TUNGONG

TULIN NG BARKO

Packing

I should

and are looking for reliable, Long and short term savings

Offshore banking. Lump sum investm Medical Insurance School fees planning

Part of the community and

American, or Australian to share a furnished, CAC flat in Ras Salmiya. Reasonable rent, good facilities. Tele. Mr Martinis 2405267, 8am-1pm and 5732956 after 1 pm. (AT5-49176-3)

WANTED European, North

Computers APPLE Ile 64K. Monochrome monitor green, two disk drives, Epson printer interface, printer cable, 50 programmed disks, etc. in excellent working condition. KD250 negotiable. Tele. 2415633

FOR SALE

(AT5-49170-3)

Furniture A EUROPEAN family leaving Kuwait, wish to sell household furniture and plants. Tele. 5629779.

Cars

ISUZU Aska 1985, fully automatic in excellent condition. KD750. Tele. Mr. Henry, 2421327, 9 am - 5 pm: 5634142, 6 - 9 pm.

(AT5-49168-3) BLAZER (GMC) in good condition. KD2750. Tele. Mr. Musaed, 2521380, 1 - 5 pm. (AT5-49172-3)

NISSAN Cherry 1981 model, beige colour, AC, automatic. Registration upto Dec. 1989, excellent condition. Tele 2648148.

(AT5-49193-3) RANGE Rover 1984, AC, 5 speed manual, black, 3-door, in excellent condition. KD 2100 onc. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele. Jimmy 4835784 or 4837524. 7.30 am -1.30 pm.

VOLVO 240 GL 1983 manual, AC, blue, 65,000 kms in excellent condition. KD 1150. Cash. Tele. Mr Brian 2457924 mornings and

3725617 evenings.

(AT3-49126-3) CHEVROLET, Camaro 1987, AC, automatic, blue, 24,000 kms, targa roof, full insurance up to August 1990. In immaculate condition. KD 4, 950 ono cash. Tele Mr. Derek 3710214 ext 26. from 6 - 10

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592. 2406593

REQUIRED

A COOK

with experience to prepare

experience. Accommodation

Tet: 3904271, 6 - 10 pm

food for a Kuwaiti family.

Salary according to

Must have transferable

will be provided.

residence.

Salary KD 80

(AT3-49124-3)

FOR RENT Villas, half villas,

Villas, half villas, buildings and flats with or without swimming pool.

Experienced waiters,

waitresses, helpers, Indian and Sri Lankan. Also cooks to prepare continental dishes for a reputed restaurant in Fahaheel.

Filipinos preferable Tel. 3927910, 3918315

REQUIRED Staff for a reputable firm with

transferable residence.

Secretary - 1

Accountant - 2 Irrigation Engineer - 2

Sciesman (male/ female) - 6

Contact: 4760485/ 4733706 from 8 am to 6 pm.

TOYOTA Cressida GL 82, white. automatic, AC, 70,000 kms. insured up to Feb 1990 In very good condition. KD1,100 cash or instalments. Tele. 5653952. (AT3-49155-3)

MERCEDES 280S, 1984, offwhite, with grey interior, full options, in excellent condition. Highest offer. Tele. 5744017/8.

(AT3-49160-3) TOYOTA Cressida XL '88 manual, white, in excellent condition, Tele. 5747862 6 - 11 pm. (AT4-49171-3)

GALANT supersaloon '86 fully automatic, black, 63000 kms, insured up to May '90, surroof, in good condition KD1525, KD1000 instalment 525, KD27 per month or best offer. Tele: 5746380, after

(AT4-49163-3) HONDA Accord 1984, dark blue. automatic in excellent condition, KD1200 cash. Tele. Gopi or Shyam, 5615730.

(AT4-49161-2) JAGUAR '85 model 12 cylinders, full options, white in excellent condition. KD 3800 ono. Tele.

(AT3-49121-3) MERCEDES 230 E, 1988 light blue, metallic, full option. showroom condition. Tele. 4812405, 8 am - 4 pm. (AT4-49123-3)

NISSAN Stanza 1984, gray, sunroof, 4 doors, automatic, AC, 74,000 kms, insured upto Aug 1990 in good condition, one owner, KD850. Cash or installments. Tele. 2403260.

NISSAN Bluebird 180B, 1984, manual, with AC, radio, white, and four doors in very good condition. KD750. Tele. 4887482 after 2pm. (AT5-49178-2)

(AT5-49154-1)

Miscellaneous

ONE bedroom flat fully furnished in Farwaniya near clinic with all household items for sale. Rent KD120. Household items can be sold separately. Tele. Oneil, 4833744, 8 am - 5 pm. (AT4-49145-3)

10 VIDEO tapes, for piano lessons in Pal-Secam each KD5. Tele. Joseph 4879813, 10am-11pm. (AT5-49184-3)

8 italian wooden chairs, (teak, colour) dining room including buffet. KD 300 as new. Tele. 2430718, 5323587 Res. (AT3-49131-3)

FOR RENT

AL GANDOL REAL ESTATE Tel. 2452199 2452198

FREE WANTED Get a free membership for 25 video cassettes on

Home service, guarantee and reasonable prices. Tel. 5730020, 5730070

Looking for a nice home in a

nice area! We have what you are looking for. - Villas with or

without swimming pool. — half villas, - Apartments.

Please call: 2634145

FOR RENT FLATS IN MAHBOULA

AS FOLLOWS:

2 bedrooms, 2 bothrooms, sitting room, dining room, fully equipped kitchen, laundry room. Additionals: Close circuit, video, satellite antenna, sauna, curtains, carpets and a garden.

More info, please contact tel: 4332555 ext. 213

REQUIRED. **DRIVERS** for a call taxl office

 General driving licence - Transferable residence

Must have completed the intermediate education

— Must know all areas in Kuwait and have good command over Arabic language.

BRAND new video camera VHS National M3EM with case and 2 batteries, KD300. Tele: Arif, 4843825, 4810749, 4843025, 8 am

-1 pm, 4-7 pm. (AT4-49159-3) HOUSEHOLD furniture, indoor plants and also other items for

sale. Tele. 3720287.

(AT4-49147-2) RUMATHIYA near the Indian School. Mulhag with two rooms, kitchen and bathroom with or without furniture. Rent KD100. Tele Gopi or Shyam, 5615730. (AT4-49161-2)

LOST

BUNCH of keys with BMW holder. Finder please Tele. Belino, 2458425, 2435413, 2414759 9am-5.30pm, 3712357 after 6pm. (AT5-49180-3)

MISCELLANEOUS

DRAWING and painting classe for children, run by a qualified person in Salmiya. Tele. 5618968. (AT4-49182-3)

NAME CHANGE

I, Ali Mohammed, holder of Indian passport No B835241 (issued in Kuwait) hereby change my name to Ali Mohammed Abdeali Thek-

(AT4-49164-3)

SERVICES

Tuition

able in Salmiya, opp. Junior Indian School, Kuwait Woodland's Building, No 9 Flat 8. Contact person-(AT4-49112-3)

KINDERGARTEN/Nursery avail-

MATHEMATICS and science up

to Std X given by a lady in Salmiya near the KG Indian School. Also nursery classes opp. "Aram Video." Tele. 5619435. (AT4-49150-3) MATHEMATICS and science for

classes from VIII to X given by an experienced teacher (M.Sc.) in Salmiya near Al-Bahar Video.

ALL subjects up to class VI given by an experienced and qualified teacher in Salmiya near the park-Tele 5624581. (AT449162-37

QUALIFIED teacher with many years' experience in teaching Arabic language for Arabs and non-Arabs, available to give tutions either to individuals or a group for all levels. Tele. 3903063, 4-10 pm.

(AT4-49116-3) EFFICIENT private coaching in mathematics (CBSE syllabus) for classes up to X given by an experienced trained graduate teacher in Juleeb Al Shiyook. Tele. 4834383, 4342018.

repairing your video.

REQUIRED

FLOWER

ARRANGER

and a transferable

2643175

with experience

Please call:

visa.

(AT5-49136-3)

DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009 -*

REQUIENGLISH PLAYEROUP

Registration now for children aged 2-4

Snack provided Transport available

★ Also required teacher

For your

Advertising Department



DOG German shephered male, 4 months old for sale. Tele. 5651106, 4 - 10 pm.

(AT4-49156-3) A PUPPY 2-8 months old good with kids, preferably home trained Tele Thomas 4849277, 4

(AT5-49157-2)

• : :

.....

SITUATIONS

Vacant

DRIVER, registered, Indian, Sri Lankan, for Kuwaiti family to live-in Salary KD50. Tele. Abdul Wahab 2408572 9am to 9pm. (AT3-49144-3)

COOK/bearer, male for a small family to live in in Bayan. Must speak English and with minimum ten years experience. Write to Moeligou P.O. Box 26768, Safat,

MAID required for a small indian family full time, to live in in Nugra. Preferably speak English. Residence will be provided if

(AT5-49181-3)

noon, 5-8 pm. (AT5-49179-3) * MAID required for a small European family to live in. Must speak English and have a transferable residence. Tele, Mr. Henry 2421327,9am - 5 pm; 5634142,6-

required. Tele. 4742164 9am to 12

(AT5-49168-3)

MAID Sri Lankan, experienced with transferable residence, seeks employment with European or American family. Husband needs accommodation. Tele. 5637684 from 9am - 1pm and 4.30 -8.30 pm (AT3-49127-3)

Wanted

programmer, Indian, commerce graduate, with about 2 years experience in typing and computer programming, seeks suitable full time job. Tele. Ibrahim 2450617/8 from 4:30 - 8 pm. (AT3-49117-3) **EXCELLENT Filipino maid seeks**

ACCOUNTANT, computer

any European or American family from 15th October. Tele. Colene, 2452880 ext 40. 7.45 em - 12:45 pm, 3:30 - 6 pm. (AT5-49167-2) (AT5-49167-2) AN Indian cook available, with 10 years experience in Kuwait.

full time live in position job with

including 6 years at Italian Ambassador's residence. Tele. Mr Samy. C/o Charlie, 2448643. (AT4-49128-3) ACCOUNTS/audit assistant, Indian post-graduate in com-

merce, experienced in maintaining cashbook, general ledger, final accounts, periodical statements, audit work Knows typing. Tele. 5656547 or write to Post Box 24818, Safat. (AT4-49141-3)

التقيت وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

NK - NAIIBA KAMI NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO AT. NAIIBA ANG PRESYO



Near the MEW, Regal

 Oualified teachers Large outdoor playground

Tel. 5638964 after 3 pm.



advertisement Please contact



Kuwait Al Water Video Co., Abbasiya: 4319701

Show 6:30 pm to 9:30 pm

at Sharq Co-op. Society Hall on the day of show from 4 pm



LEGERAL BLOG Z GOL LUMA 97 COGNIEN GEAL ST INTRAMIJACOL

4745533

MALA RUWAIT HANGGANG ALIPINAS NO MALA RUWAIT HANGGANG PILIPINAS

Ha Ang Karanasan Sa Kargo, Sa Middle East At Pati

Sa Buong Kapuluan

TRICO INTERNATIONAL

- 100% naka-siguro - Kilo ay hindi limitado - Baseyong kahon ay mal-hahatid ng

MAI-AALAY NA SERVISYO:

SARILING PAMAMAHALA SA PILIPINAS SAAN MANG-SULOK PILIPINAS ANG

BAGAHE NINYO AY MAI-HAHATID PANG - SARILING KAGAMITAN AY MAPAG-

Call Tel: 5747588



يمن كار تفتى ير نذرانه عقيدت مجي بهال بمجهاد م مجهاد مورد كي شع آلاند قابيان ترق يعض كرفتها و كالتفايية كي المشاعة آياولال كووادس كمال ماف كرية ك مكات يوع حالت ے دو جار رہ سرى ديمهاد كويساكل شق سي يا يديداس كوادي FIND WATER CHEETENE UL مرات ہوئے ماحل میں مرشار دیے س عرف دور كاماك أدر الى لرا الى كادارى - المراق ودارى المراق كادارى اسے تھرے لے ہن تھے کو مذا باز دے ي يديد المال بديد المال من من وي ويدي المالية من قيم ے دوئن تيا كر يا رب

urdu

الن واون في من بياؤ سے يالا تھ كو

يختے والوں نے محمًا ہے اوال تھ ک

آک ان دیکمی فضافل میں آ ہوشار رہ

فی قیم ے دوئن تیرا کمر بار رہ

زعگ درد محی عن جائے کرارا کرنا

تان وہی مان ہے جو شوہر کی مقادار رہے

و و المريد به المريد ب

تمرے اطاق کی مندل نہ مجھے یائے

لیتی بر شید حمرا زینت ایار رب

من قر سے دوئن عمر کر بار رہ

شرم أتحمول ش تك تكابول ش حيا كا كابل

ول کی دھڑکن ش ہو قیرت کے ابو کی ایکل

دیدہ قیرت قری تیرا بیداد رہے

و تعلی سے دوش تی کر در رہ

تحد سيده كرو، قرين ادر محم كولى فين

یل بول پردلی میری من سوا محرا تھی

وا دعا ہے کہ مقدد تیرا بیدار رہے

ش وقع سے روش عمر اگر بار رہے تعکی ایٹی راہوں یہ ب الل تھے کوا

آج کے سے ملا اون جدائی تھ کوا

عت کل سے مطر ترا کم بار رہ

الله على عدال عدا كر يد رب

پایا نہ جین کر رقابت میں ڈوپ کر

مكراً دى جس في يرم محبت كى رونتين

وه مصحل رہا شب خلیت میں ڈوب کر

ود لوگ جن کو جموتے ساروں یہ ناز تھا

اب تك ند الحرب جاور واقت من دوب كر

الماك كى بوس من جو كمر پيونكتے رہ

تی ہے پاش پاش عداوت میں دوب کر

تيرے افلاص كا وامن شر الحين

رمج بھی آئے تو بس بس کے گوارا کرنا 🎨

شام ہوتے میں وولوں الالیس کے کرکو فری کس محمل کچے۔ کی شکہ یوکرم کی کی افزول نے معالد کرنے کے والزيل الدوموا كافر كباز كافري عي الرضا ودواته يت كريك الافادياء شاوال كوفري حالى ركهنا جاجي تحي مكر لاف المسلم الكيت من وي عرض الله الماليك المسلم الله المسلم المسلم المسلم المسلم المسلم المسلم المسلم المسلم ال

عظرال وشقد آئيات ساريدوان

مي كياثاد الكدم فرك في مواماكياب"؟ الل الماسية مناجد وارول يبات عرب اور كا السيل جايتا بول والعد بمول جلت السائة فرت كرف شاوال بل كروني "اور تير عمائة بعال والل ؟"

الى فى مناوات الدائدة المائدة المحتلب والرك مناواكر لمون گیاما بابرهاندل کردهاب کریکا یا فاک وکے

مداس كاوازى في الراعاز كر ك كفالة حراكا ان البيديل كول كريان جل والما المال المثلل كر میں مال نیں جات کی کئی تھی جنگ گئی " ہ

للاس كى الخموا من الحسين دال كركيف كامتوكسى على الما الما المارية ويدال التعبير كوكان ويقت في المريد ويما المركة راستون روان ول الريرة تقاركرتي في - كي ارير عدية الله مراع من المياس في من المياس في شكوال في كول جواب فيس ديلالي محي مديد الدهيم واوجى

من شہوں کے والے سے ورج میں اور بہتیت امادی کے

مايين في محديدي عامدوب العالي والواس كا الماكدة

الور توجي جل عا كاب الماكات الشادال في وريافت

الله كوتتونش مولى " تجريم يية جاد" شادال سنوايا "شرافك في حوي تن في حي-لاني في التالي بات مكل نه كرف دى الكيم يولا

پ^{وا «}میطک کوئے؟ " چد کالبروارے اس کا نام ملک اللہ نواز ہے۔ شاوال سن کما" طک کی حولی ش تبها میدا رمیشا علد " لان سنسيعين بوكريوجا " نهانيدا و" اسك وفي

جب عادم تهاندار لگے عدی ملک کے إِن آلْب ولل كالعال جوت شوال فالل كوتال و كرىء كل تهانيدار كناتحادد كيئ بلس يعاك كالحايي يخراء نسس مجيد لسان كي كمون سريرمك دوري دوري رى ب- " ثاوالى فالى كريوك كى ماتب و كلمايس شادار والان میں چپ بینی تو ال نے آتے ی کو بی بیطانی میماری کی اس کی ملاق س کر مراحدا تھے میں ا

> لان في در إنت كيا " تحديدة تهانيدار في حمل " محد على وقا ، ريد مردد كتاتها برقطيف ي تم

"اجهاتيكي في في الميات موكل الت موكل " رون من منهى شادال الدوقت كان كقريب عايدة كى لان نے کی بیتے ہے ہی ا " باٹ کے کرٹرے کئے تو تیرے پاس چے بول

ويت في " أيك أيك لل في تما تعلوه الى برج في كيا ویٹ نے ایک کی الے کی قانوائی برج لے کیا شاوال زیادہ دریان کے پائی دیمجری انتخاب کر جاموث ہو تھے ہو گریٹے ہو ہے قاس تجریک کے اندریا کو اس کے کہ جائز کے کامت کام کون کر اقانویوں جائش اور تنی جریر اور کائی تھی اس کی رکھنے کو میں کا میں ماری دریاں کے کہ جائز کے کامت کام کون کر اقانویوں جائش اور تنی جریر اور کائی تھی اس کی رکھنے کو کی طرح سند تھی۔

مب سے برے موب یتی منبلب سے وزیر اعلیٰ سمیت اسنے وفاقی

وزراء کوجی احادث نیم کی انسی نے کماکد آگر اس معاشقے سے انسیا احاد میں کینے کی کوشش کی جائی آدو کل کے فرخوں میں اضاف

نَ مِمِي حَمَّمِ فِي قد وسِيمَ نُوارُ شريف نے پينيلز بارٹی کے گزشتہ وی

حَوِمت دِ شردَ تَقيد كُرتِ بوئ كَماكدا ل مرتب بحق بالمَلْيا في

مابقه كارروائيل كودحراتي محراسلاي جسيدي انحاوات الياكرك

کی اجازت مسی وے دہا۔ انہوں نے وعن کیا کہ ملک علی اسلامی

اتحاد ك يزحق من مقولت عائف هو كريت لزيار أي قيادت

لك بار يحري ون ملك ميل جائية كى بياد يال تمل كر في بير ليكن بم

تھا۔ انجموں میں بنے بھتے جاغ دوئن تھے۔ اس کے جم ن مکری ہوگی دوازہ اندے بئر کرلیماوی جب میں ببر سے وازیدانہ بوکراس طرح کدانی کی رفار سے برگی آدمی جادك كى تو الدوال جان كى - " شادات مرك مديرين رات من يا ميان المراق مركودكي دوفل في لاش اخترا وشيجا بارشيكم

ان وقت شاوال وروازه كول كر اندر الحي اس تتت الش ع چرے سے جادر افعادی اور محرق تقرون ے سے دیمتی ری بالا کاب جان چرو میالا پر چکا تھا۔ انھیس می می فی تھی اور پہلے می دیادہ می ب نور ہو مُ وَتَعْمِينَ إِنَّ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ إِنْ مِنْ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ مُنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ

ان ور حيم واوف اس ك جات ع الأثر يسترهم الجيت ر ميے بنه عادق شاوال كے فون آلود كيا اور جم فاجى وإل وي اور جدى جلدى يقر اور منى وال كر كره عا برية مر من ترها الحرف كياهد جومتي في كي ووالمول في كو تحري رقيم داد كدال ستبعال ليماً دونول بارق ورق ذيوفي بديت من مين كرير اير كردق- رقيم داد بالثي تك يافي هي آيالا في كو تعري ك فرش يرياني چيزك وياء جب بر كام لاف كي مرضى ك مطابق بو كياتوه كوفرن كادردازه بندكر كم محدهم

" بمشهد من بمت بمک کیب۔ " شادال خاموتی سے کمڑی ہو گئی جسب دہ جائے کی تولانی الله في المعالم على المعالم من المسائل المن المن المن المن المن المعالم المعالم والمعالم والم على ونكان الخوس يه كام شهوية بم دونيل كروي . ل قرد كرسب كام فيك فاك بوكيا " شادال كول ا فيلُ كوي ري يرفاموش عيل على ال

موسم المنك بدل كيارات كى قد رم تى بوابى بند تى قت غور كودى شادال سندامرار بى كيا فرر حى داد اور ان چار پائی بر ته ملینے چار پائی والان بیس برسی تعمی شاوال سنے لا مرابع ً مر دَانُ دِی تحقی دونون اس برنه شیخه توشادان خود لیده تخیال ف اور چیم داد جندی سومنے متح بسته توک شادان نے دونیل کو "مشكمة ند ترش فحيك كدرى بول مجعة زرك رب بيدركية كمردون برنيز كاشديد ظبه قاده والان سدا فعد كر رے میں جاکر سو سے اور دیر کے مک ب خر سے

ون جرم شاوال ف آئر بحر انس جاياور اللي كو ت من والدن من بلايا- وو محبراني موني نظر آري محي اس وفعد دونول سنبعال سنبعال كركمال جازب تي بي المريخ والمريخي وهيدر بي " بيل يها كابوا سميا- جادد كرد إقعاس بيط تواييانس تفنيط يست وعيروله وقت بحد أبي وتحر كرا والمحاس والمحاس والمحاس والمحاس والمحاس والمحاسبة المحاسبة والمراج والمحاسبة والمحاسبة والمحاسبة والمحاسبة والمحاسبة والمحاسبة والمحاسبة والمحاسبة والمحاسبة المحاسبة والمحاسبة
ے بیٹ اخید کے مطاق تھیداداروں سناسنام کاروس کی۔ نیر بھی اور پاستان کے مطاب حسین شاعل ادادی محرائی شہید اوری سندیان والے کے مطابی دائر اعظم سے تظریمنوکو

ر 'دساک ماد"ریت چیچه تحدیدی منام کامی باقد سیان

دُرانَّ - اخبرُ وجرعتا يأكُه فِي حَلَى خيدا وارون سُفاس شرع المتاق حام وحمل ازونت خروار بُرويا قا كدور بالمعلم كي

جان وفط وسياسنام آيادش جن في مكى افراد كي محرافي كي جذى

انول نے کھاکہ میں تھے انیل نے لیک ماڈش کے تحت مندہ ہ

است كانبد لكسفاور موب ي مشيد كي مكت وعودن ع

مني د- انون سنكماك منده سكتمام عيام وظريد فيعذ كريدوكا

الحيس ال صوب تن بعاني بعاني من كر رينا بوكا المون ا

عدون سندو سي خل مكانى كواقعات كواخبار في افات قراروية

ہوئے کماکہ اگر حدر آباد سے کی آدی کرائی میں ایج وزیوں

ے منے آجات آ تھومی خاوات کے محران اخلا آھے ملے منجل میں فال محالی قرار دھر خوال کی آگ کو حریموادیے ہیں۔

أيب سوال كيدواب سرجام صاول على في كما كسود وريازا كاحرام

مور مرت بی لیکن ان کے مریہ نیس بیں اور ان کے مرشد شاہ

لبرالعيف بمثلق بن- ونهو سائما كرون كاليس مدالت عاليه

ش دیر ماعت سے اس کے آس پر تھ امتا مناسب میں ہوگا تاہم اصوب سندی گاڑا آل کس کافیاد شرق قائن کے معاقق کرائے

سعبہ یہ راجو گازمی

للائينية تسوديه اعم مراقع محرسف ولائ آلود كى يرنيتا خنة لبح

الحبيد كياورا زام لكاكيا كياس في معراوك شيد ينتشابان والسك

ميدانون ووق ويشاور تعزمان بوطون كي تغيير تسلني وي محراه إ

أيت عبائدا س كروان جيكون في افرائش كي جاتى - دومري

طرف مريب منون كوجود كياجاراب كردداب بتنكول كوجيون

ت حمل ت التال د كري اكرابيون ك التاحل كا

ا تحفظة ترجد ووكمدان كوثيان سنام تروش كم كدوناك يدعد فرض كالكراب قضون كا والكي يوكرون

وراس ك عياسة بيداني الى معيشة كى عالى يرصوف كريرا-

درائی علی صحیح الله بی سب ماسوری و است می می رود از این می می است می اس

ا دوره شروع كرد مندوقتعل كالتكار موكرره في تحيل.

عقر یا حاجی ا قبال بنگ

ے مشینت پر آید کوشکا جدی اب تئداس منبط شروا دراست

مع مسیمان کا میں الاقوام کا کا کا کا کا الاقوام کا کا کا الاقوام کا کا کا کا کا کا الاقوام کا کا کا کا کا کا ک استفار کروپ سے کو تعلق جارت ہوسکے۔ آنی سے آنی سے آنی کے

تر عن اخلاف ماى اقبال يك عقري درائع كروا السي

انگشف بی کیات که امری انظامیت جس طان اقبال بیگ کے ایک سے استان کو مطابات واجهای تعیمان دولان اقبال

بيك ورياد، ال منق الإل يم كالمفت كروني ي عَلَىٰ تَعَلَّىٰ مِنْهِ . اخْدِ كَ مِعَالِنَّ عَلَىٰ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ فِي تَهُم عِلَيْهِ ال اور دونت كَ جاز اور قاضَ بوت كَ ثوت وَثْلُ كُونَ كُونَا

منعواب س انول ن كاكروه مك أقوم اور يارنى كم خلد ك

الني كو بي ورب وارى منهوا في ك الني تارير من وورب والا

خرم فسين بسنة بحق تقب عطر بارقي يمروابيي كلياض بطراحان فشيركيا

بم وارا فومت كيساى ملتول في ترشينه اوان كي يامني س

واین فی بیش کف فی تعی واکنونام حسین نے بھی اس امری تعدیق مرت بوت این اس خواجش کااظمار کیا تعالی میٹیلز بار فی چوو گر

بضرب دائے ایسے قام ارکان کودوبارہ بارٹی میں قال کرکے انس مول اور محرک کیاج اسلام جنوں نے بادنی سے علیمہ مو

وسه معدد وارق كاز ك خلاف آن تك كول كام تعيل كيا

حقین : علام حسین

جهه و ستان کی میامستنش بحی طوش بنات کے بیں۔

تقير نه جام صاوق على

بقير - بونوييم

رهيم داوك انحد كروروازه بندكيات دونول ويريشق ير عاتقى يبادك ليث محفرتم واويحوار بالأربادرب وكن ے كرديم بدلماربالان ليتى موسيا كي در بعدر يم و و كو بحى نيند أللى دونول عظم بوت ادر رات بحريت بات بوت عے اس کھی ہوند جا کہ شاداں کب تعربت برتی۔ مرت مى بلكلكا درواجها وقد بار المن من من الدوورون فيرة في الدواران المراد الدولان المندارية يين الموقع في المراد المرد المراد المراد المراد المراد ا ِ الله كُرِ كُوتُم كَا مُن فِطِيعً عَنْهِ إِنْ أَنْ وَمَشَوَٰ وَحَشَقُ وَشَيْ مَنْ اللهِ اللهِ عَنْ

كمعان كرت رب جب الدجراجاء الياقان ف المنين روش مرال- محدائي مشكل حي درور كوال يحوول س تمرا كربلث جاثي فمرانهون خفباته فتحدد كاينسيلا وتحسدورو مت در بعددروازے پردستک بون ان ف دروازه کوا

ماسے شادال کوئ محیالالی اور جم او تو فوق سے تک کر اور کے ساتھ وہ آگیا۔ كمرسيمي آمكتانين فيصابيع بتمن ثرازج إييزق يمروات كردوكي في كون ريمي سناچو يوق شوال ف أستت يوجوا" كناكام رونيب؟ " رياده مري محود ناميابرابون-

> لالى نے كما " ايمي تنس كام تفريز نے كے بعد۔ " رحيم واوتيجي اس كى بلت سے افغال كيدونون جدس جد كام تمناونا وإستشقد شادال نے مرکوش کے انداز میں کما " کمال آست ج آوازسانی بین ہے۔ الفات مترائر ما" وحل جاناته بت تربيب

شاوال لوق " رونی کفت "

شاوال جينب كرره كان في تجريف وت سيري وارجيم داد ك عراه كوفرن من جلاكيك كحدائ شروع بوتني

نگاهنگی کوشش کی بیرا دران کی معیشت اوچ دک بیست میش ای تمام امرائیل اقداملت کسیده در عوض خوش فرق که تعینی معیق تحجیک سے قسطینی فوام کے دور اور اس کے تخت کسینی مسانو

المحتم وواجد انول ن كما كالتسيينين كاميتر البيب إجني

فریقدادد کمپوؤیا کے لوگوں کے مستنہ محتقب نمیں نیمن ن کے

خود ارادے کے حل کے فارف ود اوگ الدوت سے کہم سے رہے۔

ين الا المراكل الديمني الأيقالي حمايت كررب بين وروج في مراكل

مول ني في مل ويؤ كي يوركبتاني موام كسنة المدون المتحام اور

أيى مسائل ك حصل ك وقع كاعدر أيمي بياء اليوس فانفات

عوام كسلتي بحل الينت باجذبات هابه كناور كماك فيرمتى ما نست

مشك فغير فوفرية فكاؤم أق جنسنداً مواست كووق جائي جاسبت والمهول سأ

عراق اور امران کے ورمیان جامع اس کے قیم اور ترقی و تعیہ کے

وزارت دفاع

کے ترجمان نے دکن قوق اسمیل جدری شخ مت کے اس میٹن کو

دروغ کخل او برنتی دی قرار دیے بوت کماکداملای جسوی احجاد کے دہمالی مشاکلیزیمنل کمالیاں پھیا کر عام کی قیدامس مسائل سے بعلنے کی ناکام کوششش کردے تیر انہوں نے کن ک

آل بع آل كي يسوي تفي أنه اقاه دراهل أيك متف بسون

مكومت كے غلاف غلااور حمراه كن كانيان سواسي ف أيك مم كا

مست الدوداس مم ش مل وق مادمتي تند وواز برناست

مروض كرديد وزارت وقل سكر على سه ما مجيري

شخاعت تمسين سنة اس تمراء نمن خبر كا فئَ ذريع بين فيس كيار

كي ذور مافت الولو ي كيامني الرات من بوسكة بي وفقي مومت

يرجمون اور بدنتي برخى الزام لكايت انمواست مكسود في خومت

ف لک کی اہم جمعیات کے تحفظ کے گئے قدام صوری اقدادت ر

منظرورك أفازى اسد محلط بن-

كداس كاحبال كرت بوئ والمحج راست التيار كري ك

انس دیاده دیرانظارنس کرایا تادان باشته فرآ یکی اشته یک رون تھی سائٹ بھاسٹی کی نموشی عمل انوہ آونہ عمن قوادرد گلامول شركتي دونون كو خشديموك كلي تحي وہ کانے ریل پڑے شاوال ان کے قریب ی مفاقی اور مع ملت بین پہرے امراد کر کے مطالب کی باربار تھین نال کر دیدتی پروال وی ا بی بینس کی اور اس کے دودھ کی تعریف کرتی اس فے اپنے تحرب بوئ بال سوار لئے مقع چرے پر بلکا بلکا د کا حالیہ ے سینے کی بھی بھی مکسا تھ ری تھی دو ال کے بالکل قریب مِنْی حَیْ. این قریب که لان اس میسیم می میک محسوس کر مَناقد الله كواس كاس طرب مائ يفركر جاؤ س كمانا

خلانامت البيانكوه ومجوز إدوى ماكيات اس فنى كايودا كان جرحا يادد زود عدد كارك كر بولا" موا آگیا۔ "آس فر گرشدوال کودیکھاں مینی طریق دار فورت می اس کے چرب پر زعلی بدی دوجوب ن جمع میسر می شاوال کرون کو تم دس کردردازے کی جاب ويكف لالى كواس كليدانداز بها كميا كف لكان شاوال! قومت زور دار بسرونی می سے کیابات ہے تمری - " وہ ابی بات کتے کتے رہ ج اس بالا مجمع کھان میں ملائے ور معمال ا

شادال مفصداني كمديراته ركويا "الى بات مت كر . " اس كاباته كرورااور خن فنا الجريمي كرورا قائے کی " قول برے مانے ای کل نسی کر سکا۔" لائی نے چھے لیجش کما" وہ تھے جی ہے محتاقا دودھ وينوال ب يوزى بوجك وتصافى كم موخد

شادال تواس كى بات يتدفسي آئي تلملا كرجيتي "بي ميرا اوراس كامعالمه بي توكون موسي بوستے والاتحات وارب لالى كمسيانا بوكرروكيا فكل تدمر كمجات بوي زمي

شادال بات كات كر كن كل " محد عن يكون يوجي " دو اہمی تک پراض بھی لالی نے ہرکئی بات مسی کی تمرے میں كري خاموشي جيما كني_ رجم داد فاسوقى سے اكماكر ولا " يجے تواوكم آرى ے۔ لالی تیراکیا راوہ ہے؟" الل ك يحم كيف ي ملي على شادال بول بوزي-جاد کھ دم رات مرے جائے ہوئے ہو۔ "

وه به نیازی سے بونی " میری فکرنه کر میری آنجموں میں بالكل نيند نسي ب- دود مى كو دوده وستجانا ب- ملك كى حولی به کام کرے جاتاہے اور بھی بہت سادھندا کرتاہے۔

الاقاى ادارك قرصه هامل كرك والون يرعائد كردت بير

ائی معرب امیرب آن این مطاب شر کما که مرد ای کافونس کو

فلاص او آبادیات مقادی کے حرادف سے اور اس سے ال

عالْی دادری کی تغیری داد بحوار بوگی - اشول نے قرض کے مسئلہ کی عالی توجیت واضح کرتے ہوئے کماک اس سے ند مرف تام ترعانی

اقتصادي تعلقات اورين الاقوامي الباتي فكام كو خطره لاحق ب ملك

اس کے متنی اثرات دنیا کے پیشتر مقول میں سابی اور سامی سطول پر

م تب يوتي انول قاس عان عان عضة كما تكالى

معوب مشتل مملى الدالت تجريز كف اولاي كداقوام حمده ك

سكرترى جمل الك اجلاس بلائي جس من قرض دي والعدوس

اللك كاكروب اورعالى الياتى فتذاور عالى يبتك كما كد يمى

ریں۔ دو مرے یہ کہ اس منلائے علی عمد وقت کی ایمیت کو پیش

نظر رکتے ہوئے من وری ہے کہ اجلاس زیادہ سے زیادہ جملہ کے

الدر معقد موجائ كم مقروض ممالك اور عالمي اقتصاد ياستديراس

كا رات مرتبد موت يأس - سريد كد مقروض ممالك ك

کی مائنسی ممارت اور نیکنالوی معلومات بروی کار لائی جائی اور

مقروش مالک کی بر مندی افرادی قبت اور قدرتی و ماش استهال کے جاس سیند قسطین کا کر کرتے ہوئے اللے معرب امیرے کما

شميك بول جو تملور آ مر ك التح ضروري بنيادون اور معيار يرغور

بقیر به اعلی معزت امیر سناخ معزيدام كالمتسبة فالمبدعمانك كركوة يضمعانى مقل ودانش ر وسینا در ان قرضوں کے سو ائم کرنے کے علاوہ ان خت شراکا انظر الی کی این می کی تھی الی بیکساور عالی الین فقد سیت میں

حديات واحساسات لامحدود موسكتة مين جم تمن اہم موضوعات سے تمن بو گا۔ اوالاعالی قرضوں کا بحران "التا مشرق وسفی کی صور تحال اور شائدا تقعل کا شکار مواق اربان ای ایم فورسته (۱ تکریزی ناول نگار) يذاكرات انسيل سفافي تقريش كماكه قرضول كي زفيري عوام كے حال اور مستقبل كى ركوشىء كلوت بيں اور ان رئيروں سے كم

> عجیب حال میں کچھ ان ونوں کزرتی ہے ا کرچہ خوش مجلی شیس ہم اداس مجلی تو شیس حناحيان

۵۸۲ءبرطانیہ وقرائس کی بحربہ میں

مدراس كے باہر لڑائی بوئی۔ (جرمنی) کے مقام پر مخلست دی۔

بينان مخالف فسادات بوئے۔ لا:وريمباري كانشانه بنا-٣٣ سواقرا د ملاك بموصحة _

نروول کوعام معافی دیدی۔

ئرنسيوں كى قيت حسب ذيل ري-بھارتی روپے (ٹی پڑار) ۵۰- ۱۸ الح إلى ا (ن بزار) ۲۱۱ - ۰

سوس فرانگ (فی بزار) ۲۷۰ – ۱۷۶ معودى ريال (قيبرار) ١٠٥٠ - ٨٠

ريديوروكرام

٠٠ _ م افتاحي اعلان ١٠ _ ٤ حلاوت قرآن أرم وارر بعزين قبل ١٦-٤ كاف

مهانكونا بالسابا كمارا رسياوردانشور شوكت مدنها كأواء اللاقلانا فا أنكهون ميں جلتے بچھتے چواع اور شیم سے بسینے ی ہسلنی ہسلنی مہاک

الل الدفي كريك " ب وقول عالى على على من من من من المن كري المن المن كري المن ك

الل كرف كاعادش والم المواسية في المرابع س مج رسيم كالم كيم الدوم ق الله عاما مج النامر كابو أو يح مي وابد يدمب كراي كرايو كا لن محية كد يعايا المسك التي واستعالي وادی کے بدھے ہوئے اول پر القہ محرا "اس پذی وازحى مود فسنسك فيلفت ليداي في والتي الم

ے کوائر کے سوچ کرول "خس مالی کابدال آنامیک خس شرسفان شرار سرار سرار کی گفتای گلید" دیمدادید " علی کسی کولی کے می اقد عللہ" شادائی با تعرال کریل " گلرز کر " کسی کی ہے تیں چلے گا

لائل نے وک کر کماہو کام ٹی تے ہائے " کافٹ کرنا اس كے بات كرام دولول دم كك يشياش كرت رعيار كرس كادروازه يتركر كرفري المثاور موكفون جمت تم دون کی یاد آئی رحیسے پر توجعے پلن بھوت ہوا : عظم تاداں دائس آئی اس نے آسے یالائی اور جم باد کو ائی کارگزاری سائل - قبیض کا کی تورد کراس نے ملکان وود سريم عك قديض تياد كريليخ كادعده مي في ليانونل كبد عراس فتايك بدوكوازات في عميدار

المستاك عديلية فريدالا في حمد قابول کشف سعودل؟" و منها ترول "رج دے لیے دیے رکے ال آع كام أس كم تراك كى كروان سے كرون

آئی تی کام عل جلسے گا کرنہ کر اختر بینوالا ہے۔ شاوال زیادہ دیران کے پاس معیمی ۔ ایکی اسے گھر

ليك ويطرب اسلام آبادى مركارى ودائع في كما قذاكر قول اسملى نواز مترلين کے انتکارے متعدی مامل کے بنر پائس ملک فائد اموان کو کو فارش کر سٹی کیکسدہ فاق اسٹی کسکد کی بیرے می کا تحریک وصل اجا اس بوسندالاب کے زیابی وراق کا کھٹے کہ انتکار وركون ك مالت معمر بنائ ك لي يمر فيمل آباد ك معالي ي ٢٥٠ الكوروب كي مرانث دين كالجي اخلان كيااي فطاب ش کی مینتھی اجازت کی ضرورت نسیں۔ چان باراد او ایرای مکومت پرکزی کان چین کرسته و شدهاب ک وروائی نے کل کر زوں س حالیہ امنائے کا بات از آو و داوزی اعظم نے بخیر بمتوالے مطالت س فیصل کرنے سے کل ملک کے مقهر . مدراسحاق فان

دوفل طرف كم كمار كم سوافراد بلاك مو عجد ترب اسلام ك المها معدل بر فل كر رواسة ال كالتران التعداد كادواي والمن المراد كار حاست في المام التي يعد عليها كرويا مطيعي في طرف في جي راح مال وعد معت ين عراد الله المراد على من المراق الم المراد المرد المراد الم عناف كشرودول بحد كرايا بال علاي فالمنتاء المري كارعان بايابا الماد وق ب كريمن كار شار باري فيكافد انطاع كاكري كافريز كمافي تعابى رجاي

الصاوعل كوجنول في القي إلىسول ساس ملك كو كوكمة أرواب فرار مسى وف وكل سكاوران كالتى سے عامد كري ٤٠٠٠ تريد سعاوس فالترب من مودد ي بعد والدي كرك باكتان كوايك مرتب يجرعارت كى غلامى يكل وعليلتا بالتي يس نتين اسلاق اتحاد الياضم بوتيدت كالبغلب كموذم اعلى فيم وتننى بمثول الميه فنفل كدوره واكتان يرتغيد كرت ويتاكماك ليد وبشت كرو كي الميه كووزير المعم بانس على محموا كر أتمن كي خلافسورزی کی گئیسید بقیہ بہ دہشت گردی قل كابود وميد طور والترايندون كم مقابله كرفته م كام كام مي مي ميد أير- فق وعارت مرى كي قيام سناق آبادي كما عاد تري حاليه خد الكافرة ال كيدمات آل جعائتهندول كاعادر يكورة فرمز کے باقعیل بلاکت فیزی کے ظلاف احجاج کے کئی می

تشدد كوهموا تعامدش اقوركووه ومعلوم مسلح افراد سفايك سنمالي کوبلاک کر دیاجک ورکے روز فک سکوسٹی علاقہ میں انتاب عموں عقین شن موت کے کھات آردی ایم اس کے مات مات ش *ورا بوسن*ی نوجان اور ایمرلوگ نامت کمیس کارج کرتے ہے فل مرف یہ ہے کداب المیں مع کے جاریے تک ویں دیما ہوا ے۔ شر کے بکڑنے ی ہوٹیں میں قائم انت کوں میں سے ایک كنجرف ما اكدار المجاي فرن أت بن جي بطائة ال

سرے کی مگر می میں ہیں۔ والک بنتے کےدور و کراتی می ایر جومور سند کادارا افرار سے اور جال میں میٹر پارٹی کومت ے اکدائش کرائی سے وائی وگر وقد کیا واسطے پاکستان کی کمنی محمالی کورٹ الفرص کرائی بائی کورٹ البرائی کورٹ ور واست

مختضراشتهارات

مِنى كَدُ لِوْ كُولِدٍ كَا روياد بِركم وَ فَا فِي جِد فَعِي سَت (4-49160-43

برعذ كدفوا بمش مندا فردانيدس ماتط مبالعزيزي ون 4761942 يروالغرواكي-

وكيسط والتحسس ديكتان بإلوثين ملاه راحي رئيل . فلام مح الديي مرسار يصلني داكتان ينابؤكني منطان راحى ، كادره ، على محالدى ، ثبل

AL MANSOOR VIDEO Tel: 4734978

وليساولس كردابكادامركى كاسماء هارست اسلوات كوشتهره وسدوجي

ك اس كم طالات كم مطابق وجعلت كايد كرام وتيب د ياجات ا و علن ف كماكر هيتسد ب كه آن ب آن ب منايداً مرجى

الدي تقيد كداجل ترقيلت كامل آسك يعلس في كوشش الد الشمي كر يختنظ كين كران كرياس الديون زيد بست ترير

كامرأتك فطييل وفشت منافاوان كمرزين المريقين ادخيراد فلساس وتدسنيوا فسريرب

معودل يرملدد آسك درائع كاجازه في جن شرق يافت ممالك الروسة كماكرجددى شامست اربات كانيال شفافي كران

ا حواسطور الموض كاميكس مرور استورير مرقاب O بادہ بجے متعقبل پر ٹھنگ ادر ڈو طیننگ کے لئے دى گئى فلمامى دورت م كوماصل كرال . 0 ایک فلم کی رفتنگ اور دونسنگ سے

مانق 10 × ٢٠ منع كا المارتبنط مخت مُورِّدُ والوطنيع في نراا منور والوطنيع في نراا يزيف نور الوطنيع في نراا

డి చువ్వు నిక్ష చుంబుక 20600300 10 m 00 4× 8 30 80 48 2 32 m

و بنتال میں شعلہ نفرت میں ڈیب کر جو لوثے رہے ہیں فریوں کو دم برم و کیا سکون یاتی عے دولت میں دوب کر ين كو نه تعاميال حرام و طال كا حق یا محصے وہ اشک مرامت میں دوب کر الیب وابران عی تھے رہیر کے بھیس س و مکما جو میں نے چٹم حقیقت میں زوب کر יוייי אייון בייי ווייים אלילני بماريس متدوستكم فسأداث

کیت ۵ متم (رید رودت) عارت کے حوب بماری بعد مسلم نساد محدث ويدين جس كي يعي على الراد واك اور سِمَةِ ثَى بُوكِ حَام خَعَلَسَةً مِن فَيْ ظَبِ كَرَكَ كُمُ فِي لَكُورٍ بِ الْمَا مُؤْمِدُ فِي كِمَا إِنْ وَاحْلَقَ فَيْ كَرْعِبِ فَلِي الْمَاعِ لكسنائ واس كموسي فالدات كيث وا فيان الك

÷.

11

.

• 1

, jr

3

e

105

ينجابي ادبي سنكت كاتفيدى اجلاس

ودمرے کے ممازیم وج محرول کو تدر اس کر دیالوراس فساد کے

كىت در مر (بد) خال دن شكت كورت كالماز تقيدًا

ابداس علت کے قاض عرری کیار او کیاری مائل م ماليس جرات كومات أفريح منظ يوك اجلال عل على ولك في مقال على كري محيد مديد ميالى اود المراط فد محمديد والديانا كام وكرك كس

معاتب من الحييل كوشست كرس الدوام كي

تمرس ' مطالعه ش زياده اور تلي ويران و كمين ش كم

وتت مرف كري زياده ميرويرداشت قال سائش

يرج ميزان المحرور

كالكالكيات وكرنه كس مستعد يحداورى

مو- خوشيول كيالل سعمت مورس ان كاميل

کامدے کری ہولی سے بایر مدل کم تی کاردے

(۲۲ حمر ۱۲ راکور)

(۲۳ راکور آا۲ر نومیر)

شرانيا صداداكري- قال فردريس-

يرج قول التيكير

(۲۲ راوم راا اردمس)

مدانت بندی کاروراناس-

كى يَرِي عَاشِي ش وقت صَالَت بو كالين ما الآخر

اس س کامیانی موگ منبات کو به کاو ند موت

دي- بت رواده تحاديدوال مدش عددوي

مين- خلوص عن آمي-

عُرِياتِي احْمَاق ريحة والغ جماية لمدول ك ظاف احما يدائد مركز ميل على معموف بالداس في عيت كم معدد جاليه ا باک کردیے ہیں دولیں عامیں کے مامیل کے این حص وزير مول كيد وباساق كرياه كبدي حسديار افتان ويوي كومت ش إياكروارسطل كروياتها . هين ر کردايوف

ودوه اسكو سعوابواجواس والتديار ليعث كالتحكر عقاس بخيش وولال مكول كرميان برمول كاكثيركي كاخاته وكيا يثلن كي مرعدان وقعات والقرمة بيتي بركرام ال عصد فرب كرات عاملات تحیرتی معلی بول کے ایران کا دیاس الک تعلک مد جائے کیفت کا قائد کرنا جاہے ہیں جائی سفی سکوند یہ کی کماکہ ایران مودی جرسسک مات وجود ملاکویل کے قائر سریت علی کے دوب ممالک کے مالے تعالمات مترینا بابنا ہے۔ انہوں نے انور ایک کا کر مصنعت ہوں تاہیدا ایک انٹین اوال سے کیکے نے ایک سید عم الدین کا طام فی تی کہ ور اسلام کا گا۔ افران کے اعلان ر مل کرنے ارائے فرانے کی کی کی کا اس کے اور کا کہ ان سید وی کی کے دائے استان

مروت مال المح المعالى الله المستعدد في حمد المستعدد المارة المارة المارة المارة المارة المارة المارة المراجعة براء عمي يتلمن في الميمان كالمله كرت يوسة كما كه ان يم

جقیما ۔۔ مری لٹکا بانگ نیال عن ملک عربی فیر کلی فیدون کی موجودگی عن مادک ممالک کے چیزش کا عملہ شیمالناحمی بھی طرح مناسب سی ۔ مری لٹکا کی مؤمت سكا تكاريه مادك ممالك كي محدد كافراس فيرمع مدت عك كرف التي الروي كل في الدحر الداب ممالك كي مرداه كالرس كم مق رعامل ودر عاج الديري الكاكور عاج رائحي وسعدت معاين المماا واتك كاطلاعات يم في ين

ابی محت کاخیال دیمیں لیمن اس پر اڈا پریٹان

موسة كى مرورت ديس- الم أور خير الم بالك يس قرق

كرير- مودى مت تاده باميكا على كولى حن

مجد كام كرنے كے لئے كماجات كاج مكن تي

لیکن به بات کے بی ترجیکیں۔ خالی دعدے نہ

كرير - قالحال جوات الم معلوم مود ق بعده الله يمي البريد و عق بالك من الدين بنظ كي وحش كري

جري رك كر بعيل مان كالمكان ع الذاخيال

ر محص ... واتی کام کوتھراء از نہ کریں لیکن اس پر

مت دیاده دفت می مرف نه کری - امید کے مطابق

مرکام امد کے مطابق نس موگا کین چرالک

كاسول على كاميل مولى بي بي من يعرف يون الدول الدولات والدورة الدورة الد

بركام مكاوسف كاميدركس خرات دي-

(۲۲رجولائی ۱۲۱راکست)

نس - قراضل سے دیں۔

(۲۰ مر منی آ۲۰ رجون)

139.2

برج سرطان

(الرجون آالرجولائي)

اعلى فياز خريف في التعليل كيل ملك بين معدد ممكنت. بنبلب کے مالی کور تفدم مجاد حسین ترکی کی طرف سے است ا وازش دیے می قرائے می ترکست کی۔ مدد اسمال خان سے حدث ما الدين وكراك موس كم موقع وكر العضد في ك التضاف على التعالى المعرف الحراق التعالى التعرف على التعالى التعرف مركت اود شام كواملام آبادروات بو محدود يرامل قوار شريف في بواليازي والمسمالوداع كي

مقن نه افعان کابين

جميت المائي كاف جكسى وجساطان مركاري فدمزت علاقے کے کماغذ کل حن سمیت ۲۰ تیمار ماد ملاک اور ۱۲۰ زخی موع اوم كال ش افغان كومت كي لك تر على في الك حرب ملای اور جعیت اسلای کی آئیس کی از الی کے دوران مالے ش موجوداً کی فرانسی شمی واک اورشن کو حزب اموای سے جھالیہ لمدول سفقيد كمعالميك مركادي تزعلن فيب مميرسف وشخصطاياك

بلاكمت كم مح اطفاعات موصول بولى بي الرواسة كما كدور يدواقد

(۲۰ وتمبرنا۹ ارجوری)

ہو بچھ آپ سیجنے کی کوشش کرتے رہے ہیں اب اس کا از کا بر ہو کا بچھ زیادہ مجھد اری ہے ہیں آگی۔

استينة الى سكون كويرياد كرسفواس كام شركرين يوكنا

آثر کار آپ کواٹی جدد کائمو ل جائے گا۔ معمل ہے ہٹ کر کام کرنے کی کوشش کریں لیکن بمت شدت پندی احداد کریں۔ وقی تدش تعلی کام در کریں اور ندی کوئی فیصلہ کویں۔ کم بعث وحری

یری توت زیگری آدی (۱۹رزوری آ۱۹رمدج)

اوانعي سے كام دركري ليكن اكر اياكرا و

بائے وی مے اوازے سے کام کری جن باقل کے

بارست ميد فيال تفاكران كى كالم يثيث ميم البوي

وروقيت كي حال مول كي هو كام ايحي كري والميل

کے بہت کام کرنے میں اس کے جار محن کا

امکان ب قدا پہلے ایم امور پر تیز وی اور آرام کا خیال دعی آیم ان امور پائٹی ی عمیدگی افتیاد کرنے کی فرورٹ میں۔

بعر كم لتنهاي كري-

(۲۰رارچآ۱۸راریل)

يرج دلو

(۲۰مر حوري آهار قروري)

ليا كيا.

بقيس عقاراعوان

ائم ب، منظر پارٹی کے ایک ذریعہ کے مطابق وقیق وزیر واعظ احزازانس فاس مودت مال علك كوديراهم بالقيريم كو الكا كرويات ادريد كم إمل وزير موصوف كي كر فلرى سيني ك لئة كى بانى كورشات حانت كم لئة رجوع كرا كى ليكن مك يخدا عوان كى الميد وعس اعوان كاندود يراحكم معنو عدا قات كريكى ين كمناب كدان كي شوبراس معاطست ينيلز إرتى كوطوث نس کریں مے اور واتی مع پر عدالت ش انساف نے لئے توس ے۔ انسان ناس کی تدید کی ہے کدان کے شیر کر فلدی ہے خودو چی اور یہ کو انسان نے کر فلدی ہے بچے کے لئے جد کو اسلام آبادواليس كايروكرام منسورة كرديا- اخباري ديورفيل عريتايا کیاے کہ جاب وایس طک مخدا میان سکوار نب کر فاری نے کر ان دفول اسلام آباد التريدث كوى آفي في لافت كيام محوم وي

والركي والمرك وان كي هافت في الركم فلدى حقود كر مكى ب

فرواندي يونى مى كى يقيد د باكتاق الكول كدياك، فخقر وْنْ \$ 5 \$ \$ 1714 بررابط وْمَاكُس -

قرآن مید کرمتنا ۴ نافره کی ٹمری استوں کے معتاین

لیڈیز شیرنگ کا کام کرنے والے كاري ون كى صرورت سب قابل تبديل اقامد لازى ہے رن 5622954 ن راجه غلام نبي مدرجوع كري

وأستر علام حسين ف كما تناكروه علام معتلى كمركي مليلته إسافي يم والى معن إلى اوراي تمام اركان كويار في مروايس مُدوقع في خدمت كرني جاسية ورس الناه عالية كياب كدواكم تستهيؤنس تترسلنا فاستساقي ر اوديمبل برنشميس وستيبهي

انتدك ام سے بوسے انہما مهران اوررحم فرات واللي

انسول نے جائر کہا "اے ہماری قوم کے او و ، ہم نے ایک تماب سی ہے جو موی کے بعدة زل كي تن ب القديق كرف والى ب اینے سے پہلے آئی ہوئی تماہوں کی رہنمائی کرتی ہے جس اور راہ راست کی طرف۔ آیت ۳۰ سوره احقاف (کمی)



حديث بون

هنتنبت عائشة بيان كرتي بين كدايك فخص نے رسول مریم سے وریافت کیا کہ میری وانده كاجِنك انتقال بوعميا (اورانسين وميت کرے کاموقع نسیں ملا) اور میرا خیال ہے کہ أنر انسي بات كرف كاموق ملتا توده صدقه ويتنى أكياكراب بران كي طرف سے صدقه دوں قائس کا واب ان کو مہنچے گا؟ آپ نے



ان كا جنا افعاد كري النين مزيد اظهاري شرورت بوسكتي بـ

شعروارب

آج کون

۱۸۱۳ء ... پروشیا نے فرائس کو ڈینویز ١٩١٨ء يُنك عظيم اول من مارن كي يملي

١٩٢٦ء .. بنياتك كائى شبك كى فيعول نے جين كے شافى ملاقول من باكور قبضه كر ليا۔ 1923ء ترکی کے شرازمیر واستنول میں ١٩٦٥ء بحارت في كنتان ير حمله كرويا

د ۱۹۷۵ء شرقی ترکی میں زلزلہ کے باعث ١٩٨٠ء ... جادى فيدول نيهلى مرتبه ليبياكي م حدے اندر حملہ کیار ۱۹۸۸ء ۔ عراقی حکومت نے حکومت مخالف

\$\$

كرنسي يحزخ کوی روز کے مقالبے میں فیر کلی

بِالسَّانَى روبِ (فَيْزَارِ) ٣٥٠-١٣ يح يُن رينار (فَي جَار) ١٩٠٠ - ٨٠٠

فرانسینی فرانک (نی بزار) ۱۹۰ – ۳۵ امرغی:الر (نیجار) ۲۰۱۰–۲۰۰۱ برطانوی یافاند (قیبرار) ۹۹۰ – ۲۸۸ جرمن مارُك (فُيبَرار) ۲۵۰ – ۱۵۲

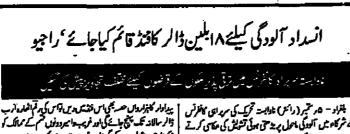
المرات درتم (في يزار) ۲۰- ۸۲ (فيزار) ۲۰۳۰–۲۸۳ عِلْمِانَ بِن (نَيْرَار) ٢٠٠٦ r

تطرق ريال (ق بزار) ٩٣٠- ٨٢

٢٠ د اخبارول كي زائد ٢٠ - ما مح لو ٠٠ _ ٨ خرس دا - ٨ آن كالتخاب ٢٠ - ٨ يُ نه ٥٠٠ مربي شيخه ١٠ مرايت رباني ٠٠- ١٩ تعمام

14 1 ایک ایمی مدر دینی کا مکان ب جمال آب برخم کے چینی کامرامز کر میں کے دومرے جی تعلق کریں کے لیکن بہت زیادہ تو گار رکھی کمی مشترکہ کا دواد

ö



نيكنالوني عاصل بونيك كي البته غريب ترين ممالك يرفذ عن حمد

وين كى يا بندى يحى تسيى بونى جائية - جاددونده سريرا، كانفرنس ك

وومرعدودات خطاب عل فالخير واستحصداء اليم يتكسون

تيرى دنيار مالى قرضول كاوجه بتنك كالحرر عالى قدموا

يش كيان كى كل السنايك كرب من ادب دا اوتك بيني ب

موسفر المنظم و المنظم والمحدث من المنظم المنظم المنظم و المنظم ا كدومردون إلى تقريري ممثر كاندمى في كماك توز وفذ البام حمد ك در اجمام قائم كياجك يوركن ممالك كو مفت مياكياً ملسك المول ف اعرازه جا إكر أكر ركن ممالك إن جموى كل

بلنواد هرمتمبر (كما) إعلى حنوت امير كدت في جنير الاجر العداح في كرشت شب يمال دايدة ممالك كي نوس مردان كالخرض كل شرك ألي وجدال عدادة من الدون إلى الدون مدد معارة علىاك مدد داداجادا مدد بكدديش حين تر ارشاد مدد جسور يمن حيدابر بكر العطاش اور ارون كمثاء اسمن مال میں۔ ان الا الله على علمت اعراد ان ك

لقنرت أمير كويت فاتأوانسة

د مقال ر بندائل نے اس مقاوات کے تعقبات اور مزید مقام کرنے عالله مردای کافرنس عن قود فوش کیلیجیش کے گئے



على حضرت امير كادوره تركى وبلغاربيه

اقله - ۵رمتمر (رائش) اعلى حقرت ابركيت في بارالاحد

العباح ترکی کالیک روزه مرکاری دوره کریں کے جمال وہ بلتارید

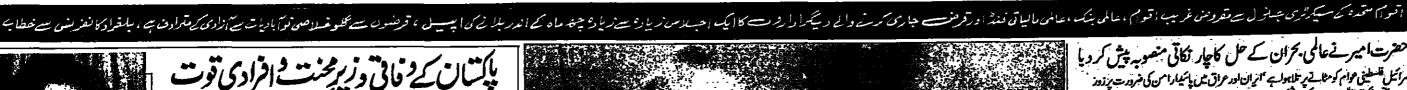
ے فالے محتنی وادباتعوں کے مصاحب رجاول خیال کریں

ك تك ودارت فارج كلك ترعل فيتايا كراميرك

بلتاري كمدر أودر زوكف ما وحد ع بدر تك كمدر

تعالى المرارا الدوكرا الي كام عدا أرات كري ك

مودم ادر اعات یافته اقوا کے زمیان بھیلیج دمیع ترهوتی جارهی ہے ، توضوں کا بوجھ ترقی فیرم میں انگل ہڑ ہے ، ترضوں کے بوائٹ کے زمان کے بھائٹ کے درائل ہڑ ہے ، ترضوں کے بوائٹ کے درائل ہے کہ انسے برقابوبا نے میسے مزید تا حنسیاں کا انتصادی تعلقا سست میں بنگا ٹر پیرا کرنے کا باعد ہے۔



باكتان كي وزيرم مخنت افرادي توت ملك مخنا راعوان ي كرفنت ري كالمكان بولىس، وارنىڭ كرقبارى نے ئىلام آبادائر پوردسى برگھوم رھى ھے

املام آباد - هر حبر (كما) باكتان ك وقال وزير محت | طلاء ك عليم ب اور اسلاى جعيت طلاء ك ورميان تعاوم على اقرادی قبت اور سمندر یار پاکستانی امیر ملک مختر احمان کی مختف لاك كياكيا- الف آئى آرش قل كاس مقدمت أثحد الرمون ربور قول کے مطابق کر قاری اگر بور کھائی وی ہے اور اگر ایسابوات ب ى كان دى كى كى بى جن س بيتريطى كر قدر ك وا ك ئى دەمەسىكى كىلى شال دوكى كىدىكداس سىكىلى ياكسان كى ارزائس ير ملك محدار اعوان ان ونول وفائل دار الكومت يا بخاب دونول ی دقائی دزیر کو بھی اس کی عدے یر موجود کی کے دوران کر قار سى كيا كيك حريديد آل بيه واقعه مركز على ياكتان يثيرُ بارني ادر وبه وجلب عمد اسملاى جمهوري اتحادي مكومت كرد ميان مجزت

صدراسحاق خال نےجوائنٹ اساف ہیڈ کوارٹر کادورہ کیا جوائث چفس أف اسناف كمين كرچيرمن الدمرل افخار احد مردى سالاقات

اسلام آباد - المرتمر (عب ثانمة ربوت) مدد ظام البوازال مدد بوسلون ع سريم كماند بي يس فلك ك المام آباد - المرتم الناف بيد كوارثر كادوره كيالد المرتم والناف الذي يم الك بر بفنك على ا حال خان نے آئ صح جواحث اساف بيد كوارٹر كا دوره كيا اور شركت ي دوهد من جاري دي مدر مكت بعدازان مازم جواكت ويفس آف شاف كمين كييترين أيدمل الخدام مروى ے الاقات کی۔ جوائف ساف میڈ کوارٹر مینچے یا ایم مل افتار وس بج مان روان ہو کے مان کے موائی اوے پر منجاب کوری مروی اور تنول مسلم افاق کے مردابول فے صدر کا استقبال لیا





امدا دى كاذكنى ميرون مين كاديم وهاكمه سب علاكم فيل ايك شخص كى كاش طبي نكال رص صير والشير والروائق

اعلی حضرت امیرنے عالمی بحران کے حل کاچار تکاتی منصوبہ پیش کردیا امرائيل فلسطيق عوام كومثاقير الماءواب الران اودعواق س بائيارامن كي ضرورت يرزوز

بنواد ۵ مر مرر (کیا) افلی معزت امر کوت فی بار الام الم است و الله و کرمای اوارول کے تمایموں کو جی شرکت العبار نے اقوام محدد کے مرکزی جن میں مورد کا الم مال میں الم میں کو الم کو الم میں کو الم کو الم میں کو الم جمل المبلى كاطاس عن وش كياتها اللي حقوت اجرف وفياك لى مرداى كافراس خاب كرة موع حى كاكن ودموان ی مروای علامی منظر است مطلب است بود عران از این مراون از مراون از این مراون به تری به فرق می دون از این از این قدام ای معزب ایر به نام ایران از اداره میداد و چداد کارد معزو برای می میران ایران ایران از این ایران ایران ایران ایران ایران کرد از میاکد اس بران کوس کرد می حرید رود می مسال می دود در می بردن و می مسیسی مولد ما تیران ممالک می مای اقتصادی محل کرد بی در در می اور می سے مجدی طور پر حالی اقتصادی استفارت می حتر اول می کسد گذشته میرمی اقوام حق کی جزل اسمیلی می این معدور چی کرت

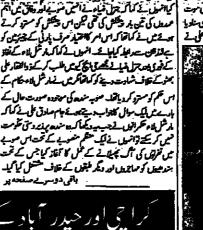


وبرعظه بينظم كليه

بهتوكو بهانى دين كافيعله مارشل لاءك فورأ بعد كرليا كماتفا يتل خيان جيم الح كوش طلب كر يحتوك خلاف كوانى ديد كو كماتنا على

كرا ي الرحر (عرب المرووث) باكتان كرمان في إلك مثال المعدوديد" كرمان المعالية عران الراماوال في المال وزياهم والعارق مول مرا الاشاعة عدد الخلاسة المام كالديك والكن والتي يوالي المحال الم المناف كالمناف كالمناف المام كالمناف كالمنافية معداد المام كالمتلف ينزون كم مناد ومنابا مادق في المدين في الما الاكات ومن الما المام كالمتد مرف إلى كييزين كا

ك فورى يدي المفيال على المحمدة التي كوس طلب كركة والتقارعلى منزے قاف شارت دے کو کمافیاکس نے ارش او حکام کے عم كومسترو كردياتمك صوبه منده كي موجوده صورت حال ك ارشلاء محرانون فيحسب ويكعاكه واستعدي زروس تخومت دس کر محے وائیل نے لک حقم منوب کے تعداس موب میں تولی کی اور جمیل نے کے عمل کا آغاز کیاجس کے تعد بردهین کوصائدوں اور دیگر طبقیل کے ظاف مشتقل کیا گیا۔ بأقىدوسرےصفحه پر





كيلياك ووجي امركه بعصمة بالالفوالي طساس كم عفاطة مكرد عصيه -

كرايي - هر حير (عرب فائد ديوث) درداري خاعان

كأيكة على فاملائ بسيرى العادكة على الإراسك

اس خرى شرا كيزاور جعيث كالمين قرار دياب جس عن هايا كياتها كد

پیک اکاوش کمنی کے جیرین حاکم کی درداری اور ان کے الل خاتران . ، مالی اور اعظم راجے کا حرک ی دروت پر مرکاری ممان می تریم جرکا محرکا مروق کا مسلح معان مرکاری

ر جمان نے اسلام جسوری اتحاد کے اخبار مل کی اس اطلاع کومیے

بيغياد اخبارى اطلاح زروارى خاندان كاتراوى كروار كنى ك

کے چلائی جانے والی اسلامی اتحاد کی برور پھنے معم کا یک مصر ہے۔ تر على في المروافيوس كالطباركياك آزادي محافت كالمائز

فائد الفات بوئ آئی بع آئی کے تر عمان اخبارات محض

يديكن كايك آلسن كرده كحيي

توى المبلى كركن يحديرون شجاعت حسين كابيان برنسيتى اورد روغ كوثى بمعبنى ج

اسلام آباد- ۵ر حمر (عرب ماندر رود م) دوارت وقل ارت جدي شود تعاصت مين في وشدود اليديان عي كما قاك المال مرد ا تعاد كد بخراجددى تجاحت حمين كالمنت الميل المالك موست في ما كا بعدد إلى حاصل كرت ك ك المالك من المالك الم وقل كيك تر على في كن يدال الذار فيسل كعنا إكرامالي المرف اس عط كوناكام عاف كالمعور عايات اوراس طرية مسرى اتحاد كريشات والآلاد فصوص مفادلت ك صلى العام كوعوست كوداى فعلت كاقال كيابا ع كار ددارت وال

بحلُ کے نرخوں میں اضافہ بلاجواز ہے ' بینظیر پاکستان کو بھارت کی غلامی میں ویناجیا ہتی ہیں نیمل آیاد - ۵رمتمر(عرب نانسر دیودت) اسلام جمعدی اسلم نیک اوراسلای اتحاد ب اوراگرید دونق جامتی مغیبان روتی ویدر برنی کی حومت ای تک عدام کے ماش لیے رہی اتھاد کے مرواہ اور بالب کے دروائی قاد شرف نے کماے کہ مياريارنى كادفاقى كومت كاداويس سب يدى د كارث وأكتان کیاغ بنائ می سلم سوؤش فیزیش کار یا ے خطاب کرتے برے کیانسوں فاطان کیا کرفیس آباد می طابعد طالبات ک التع جادى ايك يفعد فى قائم كى جائ كى التيل ف شرك مواى

در یامی زه کر مگر مجھے ہیر ندن - ۵رستمر(کنا) برطانیش آباددس لا که سے دا کد

آر کین وطن کی لیک مارات و الا تصواد بعد معمل انگرین به اتی به اس مقطی بالد به بیدانی آر کین می بر تبرا همی انگرین شمر دول مراکیک جائزه می متایا کیا که فور قل امد اندر سال ب وائر مرک و کون کوانگرین دو نیجاند می متا بمت دشارى بوتى ب جبك توافل عن محى مت كم الحريزى إل

الم كالايم كَ قُولُ السَّمَاقِ مَسَارِ كَانَ مِسَالِقَافَ مُسيمَن كَافِظ بِ إَمْطَالِهِ لَرَا إِنَّى بِالقَرْفَاقِ كامطالِه کرا ہی - هر مجر (عرب ٹائند رودت) ممالہ قبل تھے۔ از عمان نے اجلاس کے بعد اخیار فریس کو بتایا کہ ایم کیوام کے کے قائد الفاق میں سے کہ کہ کہ گیا اور حید آباد شری ہونے اور میں مار مجر کو منعقہ ہونے والے قب اسيل كاجلاس كملتى تحمد مل ومتكاب الدمطيه كراجى والے خوتر و اساوات کے بیچے فقید ہات اور ملک و محمن ایجنسال ر من در آرے سلسلٹ عدم المیتان کا عماد کرتے ہوئے اس پر كرفراس مبات المول قائم كوايم كاركان وي المل ك تظروانی کامنالیہ کیا ہے تر عمل کے مطابق توک کے قائر الفاف جان سے خطاب کےدورن کی۔ الطاف حسین کے زم صدارت مسین نے او کان قوی اسملی کونتایا کہ سعامہ کرا ہی ہے ایم کیا ایم کے کمی مجی ایڈر کا کوئی والی مفاد وجہ شیر ہے معقدواس اجلاس سرام كوام كاركان توى اسمل في عكومت

جزل بیک نے پٹاور کور کا دورہ کیا بطاد - ۵ در تم در (درساناند دیوت) میلینواج کروند گفستانسین مزدانهم میکسدند کارون دوم بشاوش که برز عطاليه كياكه مطلو كرأتي وتطرطاني جاعاتم كوايم كالد

كوارثر كادوره كيادد كود كماند يقتنت حمل دقيل منى عدا تات ك- المول في دار تريت من معهد مسلط فراح كيوان

افغان مجاہدین کے متحارب کروہوں کی خونریز جھڑلوں میں مزید سوافر

سرحد مسلم لیک میں اختلافات ،جونیجے نے دورہ منسوخ کرویا

اسمام آباد۔ ۵ متمبر (مکینسیز) اضاف کلیدی ک دو مخارب ماسین کے مامیوں کے اتان میں اور اللہ اللہ میں مادو میں کہا ا کہلے موجل میں اکر اور محصول کی سے گوشتہ دفوں گھریں حمت اور کی معامت وقب اساق اللہ بروشرویانی کی معامت جمیت اساقی کے این ای طرح کے مستوال اور میں سواقراد ہا کہ مو م عض من الله فرد على الله فرد عرب كرا مرا و عرب كالمال عوب المالية

بیاد - در تیر (حرب ڈائد رہیں) پاکستان سلم لیک کے درائے فیتا اپنے کہ عومال چیکج کا دائیں کا سب مور مرداد مدد اور الک دوئر اصلم عور میں چیک خاصور مدد اور برا الاکٹوون کے سلم کی د بھالک کی شوعرد مرداد کٹوون کا دور سنور کر کے آج میات سے اسلام کیا دواز ہو ہے ۔ اور دب کوشتہ دو پاکستان اخداد سے مردد سلم لیک ک جمليه ارون في قولت مبدو جم الدين في المبدون في كماكم محس کوائیل سے جی مدرون کوالارے قبل اور کرورون کے متام ریسی عمد سامال کے علی محين ال عرق والتي الماسم ومعلى ملوقي كاوجان ك طيعت كى الهك قرائي مائى بي جكم مرمد مسلم يك ي ترجى

بلغراد كافراس كردوران بحارت ادرسرى لتكاكروز القضارج شراجم باستجيت التعالى عرى وكاكرمت فكسي عارق وهل كاوالتي

كِلِيدٍ ٥٠ متمر (كما) باخرة دائع المعلم بواب كم يحراد الروع كرن ك مطلط يركادت ك فالف جلو احماح مادك سارتی کوشنوں کے میچ میں محومت می لگا آکدہ ماری می ودرائے قادیہ کے ایال منطق اسلام گیادی فرکست اقاد کرویا قامی انگاکے مدک عظم کے معدن چرکش پاکستان سے مدد لیے پر رضاعت فاہر میں کی کیل کے مدد بری اداماک باتی دوسر بے صفحہ دیر کوئوس مارک ممالک کی شریرای کافونس کے افتحاد اور سمیرہ ارس اسلام کارش معقد عورة والے مادک ممالک ك ور القطرة كاجاس على فركت ير آماده كى بادر ب

والكني- در متر (ى) امركك كافاق العام الين مدارق بالن محموات إلى كالميت في مالو كاليموات كل كرفي و ١٩٨٨ ك ووان ليك التوايي المول ك ى فيالى كالمقدوكية فأكد أكر بحي فمين جائش إلى يشجروها يوا تو ووكيترب بن قد بچي كاطري تسوكر يما كالميات يال فال في أل تبع عانون على كاكر المي مات

والمستعالة كمدد إكتان ململك موسك كم والمال سری لنکامیں تھ تر دے دوران مزید ۵ رافزادھلاک

اید احدیث الفاق مور مرد کدود می است افزاد اقع کا کواه کارش کار مرد مسلم الک قالات رحماله خاب محدد در احق فاز مراج که مرد مسلم الک قالات رحماله خاب محدد در احق فاز مرجه که مامین کانشر ب در کوشد د فول اسلام آیاد جی مسلم الك كركوى علد كراجا ي على مدد مرد سلم يكسين فنل في كاوكر تكسند كريديم عن جكد أواد فريض سيح الك يس كي لوم حزل ففل حق كي حايد عن بيثاده عن عام جليه بحي متعقد التعايد التاؤد التي فعا ياكه مود مرودي مسلم ليكستل وي تين اخلافات فرايان موربين اورائي اخلافات كودي مو فان يوتي كو حاليه دور مشريني مشكل مورت مالي عدويار موارداتس مقال قارت فرياده افت نيس كرائي حس كالعاميده

اناديره منسوح كركروانس اسلام آباد بطرتك

ایک میزائل یاک جارت مرور کرنے ہے جو کا جاہ ہوگی ایک دہشت کر دہلاک

بنی دیل - هر حر (دیرو دیون) مفارت عن آزاد استوب می لک فتی افرادد لیک محک دیشت کرد بلاک بو سک منظمات کی دارد ک خاصتان کے قام کی منج جد تعدیمی معموف مکم چھانے ملائل نے اواقع دے بھی انتزا بند ۱۹۸۳ء سے علاقی دیاست رفاب کو مِلَنَّ سَكِينَ فِي مِرْ كَرَ عَلِقَ مِوانِّلِقِ كَاسْمَالُ مُرْدِع كرويالله المُعلَّان الله على منظم بعد كردب بير الداس فعاد دوريات التالي علاات والمت بغلب عن متعدد في كس بي كول مولون الشرك عبر الدول افراد محد وى بعيث بيت مي سيات التالين

مراد المراد المرد ال

يجرونس والاراس

الأل عياد بيوال كل معامل على موات وعلى إلى

سترقيبين كالكي صلعرصنتكرى سيمغ بصبيبته عاضمية تلفير برا فسروكى كالطباركردها ه

العود ۵ رحم (عرب عمرو بورث) اسلامی جمود ی اتحاد کے ایک تر عمان اخبار فیاج زوان کے حوالے سے دعوی کیا ہے کہ

پاکستان دار کوئکس محتوبال بورو منشیت کے میدد مالی استقر حاتی اقبال میک سے سمی تم کی منشیت بر آمد کرنے کی براہ داست

شادت ول كرفين أكام بوكياب اوراى في انداد منشيت

یرود کو طرم اقبال بیگ کے طاقت جالان پیش کرے عل کافوتی

ر کاوٹوں کا مامنا کرنا ہے رہاہے۔ اخبارے بڑایا ہے کہ ماتی اقبال

يك كے خلاف الداء مشيت ايكت كي دفعه - ٣ اور حمرناك

ادویات کے ایکٹ کی وقعہ 10 تحت بولیس قلاد اچموہ میں

وومقلات ورين كے كئے محق تيكن عاركو بكس كشرول بورة نه تو طوم

باقىدوسر ےصفحد پر

یا کستان نار کوشکس کنٹرول بورڈ کو جاتی اقبال بیگ کے خلاف شہادت نہیں مل

عزم كَ خَوْفَ عِلانَ مِينَ مُركِمِينَ وشُوارِيول كاسمةُ " أَنِي هِي آنَى كَهِ مِي الشَّارِ كادعوي

پیپلز پارٹی کے سابق سیرٹری جزل غلام حسین برطانیہ سے پاکستان آگئے عِينَ " جَانِحَى فَوهُ وَهِ مِنْ كَاهِ فِي كَارِكُونَ تَجَمَّتَانِيونِ " مِينَظِيرِ سَتَعَالِمَ قَامَتُ

والی سای وسد واریوں کے بارے میں کے جائے والے سوال

اسلام آباد در حمر (عرب محرويوت) باكستان علي يادني الني الني الني الناد في من المدود ك مياق سكر فرى جل اور سابق وقال وزير واكر ظام حسين احدوكو أن يمى باكسان ويلز بار أن كالك اون كاركن مجعين اور کی در سے کر اللہ کر انے پر طالبہ کاوردہ المتی کر کے المان کی برطرح کی فدست کرے کو تیار بین مکن طور پر سوی جائے لندان ي آن صال من عند يدري كرشت روز وزياعم مينظير يمتوق واكثر فلام حسين كووطن والي بالالقلد وطن والبي ير ووالى

سوویت رہنما گورباچوف عنقریب ایران کادورہ کریں گے کسی مووے تبدہنما کامیر پر ملادورہ ہو گا 'فرانس امریکہ اور سعودی عرب سے تعلقات بمتر ہونے کی امید

مركاري خررسال ايجنى ك مطابق ائب وزير فارجد على محريطارتى کوسا - ۵ رستبر (اپ) مهویت دینما میخایل گورا پوف فتران نائد ے اعروایس كماك كوراجوف كادوره كى يى تعلقات كوشتكم كرئ محر كشايران كادوره كري مح جك فرانس وفت عمل من أسكاب الدول فاس مرك لف كوني ارج نسي المندو بين الوائس في يا كومت كما ق يمروز كرويل في المحمالية محالوان كالعقاف ون بدن معزوة واربي دی آہم کی مونت رہما کلید اوان کاپملادورہ مو گااور اس

اس کا اکشاف ایک مینز ارال امر کے والے سے کا حمار ام ان اور سودے بیٹن کے درمیان تعاقات کے نے باب ر مر صدیق جب ، و جانے کی جو جون جس امرینی رہمایا تی رضوائی ک ا کبر بگتی نئ سیاس جماعت بتائیں کے

نویادک ۵ رخبر (مرب چگزدگیون) بعادت اسیا لیے ممالک بمی شامل بوگیا جدی معنوی جاموی سیارے تیاد کوئٹ - ۵رمتبر (عرب نائسز دیورٹ) پاوچنتان کے وزیر كرف كالم المام في ماف كرد م من المراكمة الله المراكمة الم الل قواب اكبر يكي في كماب كدور الدوقول إلى في ساس شاعت عاديد كم عاق الدون ما دوب مالك يرطار اوالم الل المن المرائل الدون أو يردون من كم تحفيل دينار فوركردبين اورطدى البديدي كأيسلكر ان و كل كدارى ووكراهك درالي والكدامك والرواد والمراهد والمراحد والمراهد والمطلق الس م آن يمال اخبار لويول م فيرر كى بلت چيت كدوران کے گیے۔ فلال ماہر بدخورے وج فوش کے موالے سے متابات کے مصادرت بھی اور پاکستان کی جانب سے مفروف خطرت کے اپنے انگل موالے کا کاروائی سے انسان کی کوششن کر دیا ہے انسان کی کاروائی کا جبان سيطويسان توي الحادى وجودى عن في يار في تحكيل دي كى دجه درياهت كى كى واكبر بلق ف كماك في اين الدالك شاهت كسيك فيتا إكسامات جم تم كم معنو في جام ي طياستاد كردبا بان كادي ي بادى الكيال ودر كاراف مس بك محق عامول كالعادب بس طري وي سع راسان جموري اتحاد معتو فلف البعبال بماعول فاتحادب

المي شال بين جي كا فعشس در اول الدر مؤلول بر وي المين - اس كا اعمشاف حکام اور شلوی کے والے سے کیا گیا۔ فوق کام از باكت فيرى كے لئے عواى آزادى كاذ كا الايندول كومورد أوام فحرايات اج حَوَمت كالجينا للته كسلة مركوم عمل بيد أوجول اوركينول سقدتهم وول كالتشتي ورياؤك بجميل منموول ے تالی اس کول کے کارے برق افغائی جنس مل کے منی اورجني علاقت مل إلك كيا كيا قائد منال آيادي كاكره يل- ان مد ب سمور و ياسد من بدي مروي المروي المراد من
٨ ٣ رافره ي أنشير دريعُ بالورهوُ وي ميرياقي على محقة تارالوي بيافريَّة

حافساني جائي فلي تشدوكي بمينت يدهيك ين يست مسافراد و سرماس چد سرمار بر مستون سرماس مین بیستان ماده ترسید ماخی بازده دیا گیافتار به کولیو که شان مضافان طاقه کی شرمانی بر نمان مولی دکار در دولیس کا کمنان کسیدان شاندردان فشیده بی میگانمون ساندوانم محمل کیاکر اصلی مسلماک کیلد آزادات والت كاكمناب كدامكان م كدبلاك بوف والفي يتمترلوك احما

كاليد ٥ مرمر (ب) مرى تكايم الأرس لب تكسود الخاره روزتك مسكسل

بولتے كاعالى ريكار ۋ ى ولى - هرسمبر (ىب) جنوبى مدت كدياست آل و كالك اسكل بيدًا مرا العادة روز عكم مسلل والح كا عالی رفادة قام كيا به اخد اول الكيوس في اكريا ترى اسكول كا ميذ الرفاد وجرن ١٩٣٢م في (افدادون) ك ملسل ولكرم إس دوران اس بروار ومحمند كربعد الكر محند رام كم التروياجاً القارة دود تكرو لت كرودان ال يرمرف بالحادر شرب يرى كزاره كمالكن ونس مطوم يوسكا كر آثراس عمم ديد كن موضوعات يو للوباقد والمجيوك تك يوفي كامالى ريكارة قائم كما قائس كود عران فيا في ولايم.

Riggs still looking for a new hustle

NEW YORK, Sept 5, (Reuter); the wrinkles are deep, the hair is dyed an unlikely red and the hearing isn't what it was, but Bobby Riggs at 71 is still one of sports' all time great hustlers.

Riggs, winner of the US Open and Wimbledon tennis tournaments in 1939 and the Open again in 1941, has been sitting in the former champions' box at the US Open these days, watching tensis a little and scheming a lot. Riggs, a hustler all his life, gamed much more celebrity—some might say notoriesy—for his publicity seeking escapades than for his serious tennis. than for his serious tennis.

In 1973 Riggs, at 55, parlayed a few carefully-planted sexist remarks at the height of the women's liberation movement into the lucrative "battle of the sexes" tennis match against Billie Jean King.

It was the right hustle at the right time Riggs aim was perfect, stricking an exposed nerve by spouting that women belonged in the kitchen and not on the tennis

King was a crusader, doing it for a cause. I was doing it for fun, love of the game and the money. I'll play anybody anything, as long as they give me a spot, "Riggs said, in a recent interview under the stands between the main courts at the National Tennis Centre while the US Open was

being played.

The King match was beamed world-wide to about 90 million people and the some 30,000 fars at the Houston Astrodome was the biggest crowd ever at a tennis match. King won easily, 6-1 6-2, but Riggs said the publicity from the stunt let him "live off the match for five years.

"She got lucky and caught lightning in a bottle. But I made a million and a half dollars and she \$100,000," said Riggs gleefully.

Some people have pointed to 1973 as the beginning of the tennis boom, especially in women's tennis, and Riggs-King match was a major catalyst. But that's history and it's on to

more schemes for the man who has been in and around tennis tournaments — hustling and playing - for 59 years. Recent i cancer surgery has not dampened the irrepressible Riggs from his dreams of yet more hustles.

Riggs, who claims he won \$100,000 betting on himself to win the singles, doubles and mixed doubles at Wimbledon in 1939, is trying to entice one of the top four women — he calls them girls golfers next.

He says he will pay \$25,000 for showing up and \$100,000 if the challenger beats him in an 18-hole golf matchup, with a few adjust-.

ments for his age.
"Hey, I can go to one of those places where they're selling lots around a golf course. You know, someone who wants exposure. I can put the package together myself. I can hire a (television) crew myself and I figure it'll cost \$35-40 thousand to get 30 minutes

of highlights.
"If I beat the girls, I'll take on the men. (Australian Greg) Norman said he'd do it - we shook on it. But for the men, I need 50-60 yards off the tee," and a free throw on each hole, said Riggs, who

claims an 18 handicap in golf. Riggs is also pushing a "mixedsex" tennis match between the best over-50 male player probably Ken Rosewall -

against someone at least 30 years

younger, like Stelfi Graff." Riggs, who has played tennis while carrying a bucket of water, wearing diver's flippers and holding a dog on a leash, probably could be diagnosed as a hustle junkie. He says he did not need the money from his various schemes because his second wife. from

'I married the boss' daughter. That's the best way to reach the top. I never needed the money. We had a million a year to (throw)

whom he is divorced, was rich.



Connors readies himself to hit a forehand. (Reuter wirephoto)





Agassi hits the ball back to Grabb. (Reuter wirephoto)



Mayotte slams a forehand to Chang. (Reuter wirephoto)

not take three weeks off com-

Chang took a three-week holiday in July after making his-

First, the 17-year-old became

the youngest man to win a Grand

Slam singles title by capturing

the French Open, the world's

most important clay court tour-

He beat Lendi in the fourth

round and Edberg in the final to

become the first American male

French Open winner in 34 years.

ped from 19th to sixth following

Later in June he played well on the grass at Wimbledon before

Mayotte stopped him.
But when he returned for three

American tournaments on deco-

turf hard courts similar to those

used at the US Open, Chang's

and lost in the second round.

Even more telling was the fact

that each loss was to a lower

He reached two quarterfinals

summer results cooled off.

ranked player.

Chang's world ranking jum-

tory with a sizzling June run.

Connors blasts Edberg off court

محدا من

Lendl escapes upset at US Open

NEW YORK, Sept 5. (Reuter): limmy Connors, whose fighting spirit has made him a US Open hero over the years, made a mockery of expectations yesterday by thrashing world number three Stefan Edberg to reach the quarterfinals.

The 37-year-old Connors. whose ability to play was in question because of severe cramps he suffered on Saturday, also overcame a battle with officials to overwhelm Edberg 6-2 6-3 6-1. The fiery American played the

match in a rage after being hit with a game penalty by chair umpire Richard Ings of Australia for abusive language in arguing a line call. The penalty came during a changeover in the second set and put Connors behind 2-0

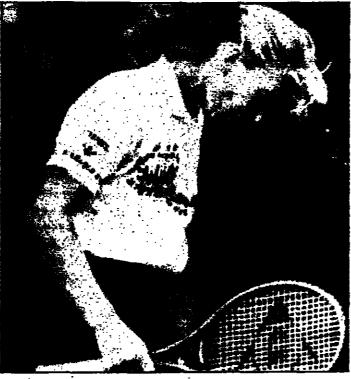
But just as he had overtaken Edberg after 0-2 start in the opening set, the lefthander found angles to lash stinging ground-strokes past the bewildered Swede, who never seemed able to get himself untracked.

"Two things happened ton-ght, said Connors, a five-time Open champion,

"I went out there and played the kind of match that everybody dreams of playing and he played one of those matches that you



Sabatini takes aim. (Reuter wire-



Graf shouts encouragement to herself. (Reuter wirephoto)

don't want in your career."

Connors, the 13th seed, became the oldest Open quarter-finalist since Australian great Ken Rosewall reached the last

eight in 1974 at the age of 39. "I love playing here. I played most of the best tennis of my career here," said Connors, who was treated for more than two hours by doctors after suffering cramps at the end of his third-round win over Andres Gomez of Ecuador.

Edberg was lost in a sea of winners and drowned under the waves of adulation lavished upon Connors by an enthralled Louis Armstrong Stadium

"I just didn't feel I was in the match at any time," said Edberg, 23, who lost in the same round last year to American Aaron "I didn't have anything going Grabb.

for me. I couldn't serve. I couldn't rally from the backcourt. Whatever I did, he came up with something better.' Connors will also have to

come up with \$2,250 in fines that were levied during his second-set tirade that also brought out tournament referee Gayle Bradshaw and Grand Prix supervisor Ken Connors was hit with \$500 for

the first instance of audible obscenity, \$750 for the next utterance and a further \$1,000 for unsportsmanlike conduct. His victory, however, assured

Connors of at least \$38,000 in prize money. The win thrust Connors into

the last eight against sixth-seeded Andre Agassi, who beat him in the quarters here last year. Agassi advanced with a 6-1 7-56-3 win over fellow-American Jim



Ivan Lendi, the world number one and top seed, narrowly escaped an upset himself, clawing back to beat 16th seeded Andrei Chesnokov of the Soviet Union 6-3 4-6 1-6 6-4 6-3 in his fourth-round match.

The Connecticut-based Czechoslovak, aiming to reach the Open finals for an eighth straight time, will next meet American Tim Mayotte.

Mayotte eliminated French Open champion Michael Chang 7-5 6-1 1-6 6-3 — a result that mirrored their fourth-round encounter this year at Wim-

On the women's side, topseeded delending champion Steffi Graf beat South African Rosalyn Fairbank 6-4 6-0 to reach the quarters against eighth seed Helena Sukova of Czechoslovakia, a 4-6 6-1 6-2 winner over Soviet Larisa Savchenko.

Third seed Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina, who like Graf has yet to lose a set, blasted number 15 Conchita Martinez of Spain 6-

Sabatini will play French Open champion Arantxa Sanchez Vicario of Spain, the sixth seed, who beat Barbara Paulus of Austria 6-2 6-2. Today's schedule features women's quarterfinals that

could lead to a stirring confrontation in the final four. Chris Evert, the fourth seed who announced this would be her last Grand Slam event, was to

meet fifth-seeded fellow

American Zina Garrison.

Martina Navratilova, Evert's longtime rival and close friend, was to play seventh seed Manuela Maleeva of Bulgaria.

Edberg leaves court. (Reuter We took the hard court season a little for granted

Gasser in comeback bid

GENEVA, Sept 5, (Reuter): Swiss middle distance runner Sandra Gasser

suspended for two years after testing positive for anabolic steroids at the 1987 World Championships, makes her comeback over 800 metres in Berne

"While I have put the past behind me I still hope that one day the truth will

come out. My aim now is to prove that athletes do not need drugs to achieve

stopped caring because he grew up playing on hard courts," Chang's father, Joe, said. "But that is part of the for me' learning experience. Michael came to me and said now we can

MOSCOW, Sept 5, (UPI); Olga Korbut, who captured hearts and medals at the 1972 Munich Olympics, said in an interview published on Sunday the Soviet Union treated her like "a beggar" after she retired from gymnastics and refused to allow her to capitalize on her success.

"They didn't let me out of the country for 11 years, although there were a milion invitations. They were keeping me out of harm's way," Korbut, 34, told Sovetsky Sport.

The pixie who grew up to be a wife, mother and coach is looking forward to visiting the United States in October at the invitation of the US Gymnastics

Federation.

Korbut said she visited America last year and "was happy for the first time in years. Here I am out of favour, the wild flibbertigibbet, the workhorse standing in line for kolbassa for hours, the housewife tied down by care for husband, child, car

and housework.
"There I felt loved," she said. "They took me for what I am and knew what I had once achieved." Korbut won two individual gold medals at the 1972 Olympics for the balance beam and floor

exercises, plus a team gold. In contrast to Americans' affection for her, Korbut said when she retired in 1977 from gymnastics in the Soviet Union in an instant I ceased to interest anyone, I was no longer needed."

"I didn't expect to be fussed over, but they could have invited me to the national championships or sent me on tour abroad with the national team, said happy birthday at least, they, the

a career on my Olympic gold."
"I was like a beggar they threw a bone to, thinking be glad that you get anything at all, that we tolerate your doing nothing for so long," she said.

Korbut said she would have liked to have been a "peace ambassador" for the Soviet Union or opened a gymnastics school in America or Britain.

'In the space of 12 years, I could have brought the state a mountain of hard currency and I would lead a rich and happy life myself. There wouldn't be any sore sports or stress or helplessness of debasement."

She said she pressed her ideas "a thousand times but they made the officials shake and shirver. what if she makes too much

Cubs score easy win over Mets iomorrow. Gasser, who claimed her drinks had been spiked, was stripped of her 1,500 metres bronze medal at the Rome World Championships when tests showed her urine contained traces of the banned muscle-building drug methyltestosterone. Gasser, whose vain light to prove her innocence in the Swiss and British civil courts have cost her an estimated 400,000 Swiss francs 5240,000 said recently. first 19-game winner in the League as his wild pitch helped Los Angeles rally to beat Hous-The homer, Clark's 22nd, enabled the

NEW YORK, Sept 5, (AP): On Labour Day, a US holiday, the Chicago Cubs went to work early on the New York Mets.

They squeezed, they hit-and-ran, they played their infield in, they homered and they escaped a bases-loaded jam. All in the first two innings last night.

By the time it ended, the Cubs won 7-3 and showed why they lead the National League East pennant chase, while the slumping Mets demonstrated why they are in fourth place. The Cubs stayed 1 1-2 games ahead of St Louis, with Montreal four back. The Mets fell

to 4 1-2 behind with their fourth straight loss

and ninth defeat in 12 games. Padres 10, Braves 9 Jack Clark, who has 17 runs batted in the last eight days, drove in a career-high seven runs with a Grand Slam and a three-run homer to rescue San Diego from a five-run

seventh-inning deficit. The three-run homer came in the eighth off. reliever Joe Boever, 4-7, following singles by Bip Roberts and Tony Gwynn.

point no agreement has been rea-ched regarding the driver who

will join Mansell," he told

Padres to stretch their winning streak to four games and move into a second-place tie with Houston in the National League West. San Diego has won 10 of its last 11 games. Glants 9, Reds 8

Giants overcome Reds

San Francisco overcame an 8-0 deficit in the final three innings to beat Cincinnati for its fifth straight victory, increasing its lead in the National League West to a season-high seven games. The Reds went ahead 8-0 after six innings as

both todd Benzinger and Luis Quinones hit a solo homer and had three hits. Cardinals 4, Expos 1 Pedro Guerrero, batting .400 against Montreal, hit a game-tying single, and shoddy defense led to the rest of the runs as surging St

Louis beat the sagging Expos. The Cardinals have won eight of 11 overall. The Expos have lost five of their last seven and Dodgers 7, Astros 5

Mike Scott failed in his bid to become the

The wild pitch in the seventh inning allowed the go-ahead run to score after the typing run came home on a bunt single by Alfredo Griffin. Scott Dove for the ball but failed to make the play. The loss snapped Scott's seven-game winning streak over the Dodgers in the Astrodome dating back to Aug 13, 1986.

American League New York New York Houston Atlanta Montreal Chicago Los Angeles San Diego St Louis

Gasser, who won the European 1,500 metres indoor title in 1987, will follow up the Berne race with a 1,000 metres in Jerez, Spain, and the Fifth Avenue Mile

Daniel fires 64 for Rail

Classic title

SPRINGFIELD, III., Sept 5, (Reuter): Beth Daniel came from four shots off the pace yesterday to finish the day with an eight-under par 64 to win the Rail Charity Golf Classic her second

period. Daniel scorched the 6,403yard rail golf club to pass second round leader Alice Ritzman and defending champion Betsy King.

victory within a one-month

Daniel posted eight birdies on the day. "I rolled the ball extremely well today," said Dan-iel. "It was one of those days where everything seemed to be going right. When you have a day like that you just go with it — I figured after my birdie on 16 that I was home free."

Second round leader Alice Ritzman had two bogeys and three birdies to finish at ten under, three shots off Daniel's pace and tied with King for second place.

King had two bogeys and five birdies to finish the tournament at ten-under.

"I putted pretty well today," said King." I just misjudged a couple of shots and a few putts that I thought were in just didn't make it — but that's golf. Beth had a great day. You had to figure that this course had one low round left and it was Beth's

Gower still in running for England captaincy

LONDON, Sept 5, (Reuter): England chairman Ted Dexter yesterday denied David Gower was out of the running for the England captaincy on the West Indies tour. Dexter said in a statement he

wanted to make his position clear following newspaper reports saying he had told Gower the England committee wanted "a change of direction." "When I saw David last

Friday I thought it was only right to tell him there was a strong possibility that the committee may want a change of direction," Dexter said. "That was not to say David

has been ruled out of contention and no final decision can be taken until the committee has met as a whole for the first time to study all the implications." England's selectors are due to announce squads on Friday for

the three-month West Indies tour and a limited-overs competition, The Nehru Cup, which takes place in India next month. The captains will be named the day before. There has been widespread

speculation that Gower would be replaced following England's recent dismal performance against Australia when they were beaten 4-0 in the Ashes series. The Test and County Cricket

Board confirmed that Gower's



David Gower

name was still on the list of candidates to lead England on their tour of West Indies starting in January.

Gower is currently on holiday in Portugal but the Daily Mirror quoted him as confirming he had been sacked.

He has come under increasing fire for his lack of leadership during a season in which England have been totally outplayed by the Australians.

Should Gower lose the job, opener Graham Gooch is favourite to win the captaincy although the previously uncapped Somerset batsman Peter Roebuck is preferred in some

Piquet to drive for Benetton next year Ferrari, agreed earlier this year

MILAN, Italy, Sept 5, (Reuter): Former Formula One world champion Nelson Piquet of Brazil will drive for Benetton next season, his new team said

Piquet, 37, who currently drives for Lotus, will join Italian Alessandro Nannini in 1990 but Benetton said the length of the contract and other details had not yet been worked out. Italian rivals Ferrari said they

would name the driver who will join Britain's Nigel Mansell in their 1990 team before Sunday's Italian Grand Prix at Monza Italian sports papers named

Ferrari's new man as French former world champion Alain Prost, who said in July he would be leaving the British-based McLaren team at the end of the

But Ferrari press spokesman Franco Liistro said he could not confirm the reports. "At this



Plauet in action during a race this season.

headquarters at Maranello. "The negotiations are long and laborious but I hope that by Wednesday, or certainly by Reuters from Ferrari's

Thursday at the latest, we will be able to make an announcement." Austrian Gerhard Berger, Mansell's current partner at

under contract and would continue to test-drive their Formula Herbert, who finished a splendid fourth on his Grand Prix

to take Prost's place at McLaren.

agreed to join their team after

meeting designer Roy Byrne in

Piquet won the 1981 and 1983

world championship titles driv-

ing for Brabham and the 1987

He said he thought Nannini

was the fastest Italian driver on

the Grand Prix circuit, adding:

Benetton said Briton Johnny

Herbert, rested by the team

earlier this season, would remain

the United States.

crown in a Williams.

"we're great friends."

Benetton said Piquet had

debut with Benetton in Brazil in March, stood down after six rounds of the world championship to recover from severe leg

injuries suffered in a crash.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Malek replaced

KUALA LUMPUR Sept 5, (Kuna): Four-time Mr Asia Abdul Malek Noor of Malaysia, who lost the gold medal in the recent SEA Games here, will be replaced by SEA Games reserve Richard Tan in the Asian championship to be held at Tottori City, near Osaka in Japan, later this month. The Malaysian Bodybuilding Federation (MBBF) will not invite Malek to defend his title in the heavyweight category as it feels he is not in "top shape" for the Asian date" MBBF secretary Fran-cis told newsmen today.

Yacht race

PORTSMOUTH, England, Sept 5, (AP): Steinlager 2 of New Zealand and Britain's Rothmans were fighting for supremacy as the 23-team round-the-world yacht race entered its third day, officials reported yes-terday. The race press office said that the leading maxi yachts were all closely grouped and that Steinlager skipper Peter Blake, in a radio mes-sage, had said Union Bank of Fin-land and the Swedish entry, The Card, also were in contention.

Record holder

LONDON, Sept 5, (Reuter): World record holder Daley Thompson will bid for his fourth successive Comealth Games decathlon title in Auckind next January, Thompson, Brisbane in 1982 and Edinburgh in 1986, was today given the third dis-cretionary place in England's team alongside Alex Kruger and Mark Bishop, top two in the official trial. Asian volleyball

COLOMBO. Sept 5, (Kuna): A Sri Lankan volleyball team will play against the Kuwait team in the fifth Asian Volleyball Championship to be held in Korea on Sept 15, sports ministry officials said today.

Sponsorship deal

GLASGOW, Scotland, Sept 5, (UPI): A sponsorship deal well into six figures, the biggest ever in European badminton, was announced for the 1992 European Chamonships in Glasgow.

Chelsea fans

LONDON, Sept 5, (UPI): Wembley stadium, usually reserved for the grand occasions of English soccer, will host up to 10,000 Chelsea fans Sept 16 for a live screening of the club's match at Tottenham.

Coventry manager

LONDON, Sept 5, (UPI): John Sillett, manager of English First Division Club Coventry, will travel to Sweden to watch England's under-21 and senior internationals this week, with his eye on a possible signing from Sweden.

Formula One

LONDON, Sept 5, (Reuter): Italian Riccardo Patrese, Formula One's longest-serving driver, will stay with Williams next season, the British team announced today. Patrese, who has driven in a record 187 Grands Prix, is lying fourth in the World Drivers' Championship, one posi-tion ahead of Belgian team mate Thierry Boutsen, winner of this year's Canadian Grand Prix.

Walking Cup

BARCELONA, Spain, Sept 5, (AP): 1990 World Walking Cup, the Inter-national Amateur Athletic Federa-tion announced yesterday.

Finnish player

LAWRENCE, Kansas, Sept 5, (UPI): Kansas basketball coach Roy Williams said yesterday Finnish international Tekka Markkonen, a 2.06 metres (6 feet 9 ins) centre from Helsinki, has enrolled at the university and will play this season.

Dutch riders

TARREGA, Spain, Sept 5, (AP): Dutch rider Jean Paul van Poppel yesterday won the third leg of the 69th Tour of Catalonia cycling race. Another Dutch rider, Steven Rooks, became new overall leader.

Title match

LONDON, Sept 5, (AP): The first world title boxing match in the Soviet Union will take place in Yerevan, Armenia, on Oct 28, an International Boxing Federation official said yes-

Whiteside's return boosts Northern Ireland's hopes

BELFAST, Sept 5, (Reuter): Midfield aggressor Norman Whiteside makes a late entry into the 1990 World Cup soccer campaign tomorrow when he hopes to inspire Northern Ireland to the victory over Hun-gary they need to retain a chance of qualify-

ing for next year's finals. Whiteside, back after 18 months and two Achilles operations, was at 17 the youngest At the ripe old age of 24, he had been

written off, along with his side's chances of qualifying for Italy from European Group Six where the Northern Irish have slumped to three defeats in six matches.

People started speculating when I was out for so long, saying I was finished," said

Whiteside, revitalised after his close season switch from Manchester United to Everton. "But I always knew I would return and since I have been back I've had no injury

"In the same way you should never write off Northern Ireland. We have a difficult task, but we must aim to finish with nine points in the group and hope that is

Manager Billy Bingham admits that only maximum points against Hungary and from the match against Ireland in Dublin next month will be enough to keep alive his team's slim hopes of finishing second in the

group from which two qualify.

Bingham believes revenge for the 1-0 defeat his side suffered in Budapest 13 months ago might destroy the challenge of the visitors, who have the same number of points but face group leaders Spain in their

Hungarian manager Bertalan Bickei virtnally conceded defeat before his team even

"We have a minimal chance against Northern Ireland and an even more minimal

chance of qualifying," he said: While Whiteside looks certain to earn his 37th cap, Arsenal's reserve defender Stephen Morrow, 19, may be in line for his first.

Bingham's defensive plans have been hit by the withdrawals of captain John McClelland and Mal Donaghy while fullback Gary Fleming has a thigh strain.

England aim to seal Cup spot

Swedes all pumped up for qualifier

STOCKHOLM, Sept 5, (Reuter): England, led for the first time by Terry Butcher, are confident they can secure their ticket to the World Cup soccer finals in their qualifier against Sweden tomorrow.

Butcher has been named skipper by manager Bobby Robson after Bryan Robson was declared unfit with bruised ribs. Liver-pool's Steve McMahon is likely to face the difficult task of assuming Robson's role as midfield general but the England manager remains optimistic.

"We must have faith that Brvan's absence does not make us weaker," manager Robson told reporters.

Unbeaten with a goal record of 57-3 in their last 20 World Cup and European Championship qualifiers since 1983, Robson has every reason to be confident.

England lead European Group Two with seven points having scored 10 goals and conceded none, and victory against the Swedes, who have five points and one game in hand, would almost certainly assure them of a place in next summer's finals. Apart from the winners of the

against Brazil.

RIO DE JANEIRO, Sept 5, (Reuter): Brazilian soccer officials have accused Chile

of faking an injury to goalkeeper Roberto

Roias in a vital World Cup qualifying tie

Eurico Miranda, vice-president of the

Brazilian Football Federation (CBF), said

Chile — 1-0 down when the match was aban-

doned after an incident in the 69th minute -

were looking for the slightest reason to walk

"Everybody could see that Rojas was fak-ing. The Chileans were only seeking a way

out. They knew they could not beat us, so they

Miranda said he was confident the Inter-

"We have even decided to pay the \$15,000

Brazilian team doctor Lidio Toledo said he

BLED, Yugoslavia, Sept 5, (Reuter): Triple Olympic champion Pertti Karppinen's chances of win-

ning a third world single sculls title at the age of 36 hit

rough water on a cold, wet first day of the World

Rowing Championships yesterday.

The veteran Finn, struggling to hold a top place in the event he dominated with West German Peter-

Michael Kolbe for more than a decade until last

year's Seoul Olympics, finished second in a

preliminary heat, 50 metres behind winner Cze-

With only the winner qualifying directly for Thur-sday's semifinals the result forced Karppinen into a

repechage race tomorrow to make the semifinals, an

extra test he can ill afford at his age in the toughest

The reserved Finn, who has spent most of his life

rowing alone on a lake near his home, failed to

national Football Federation (FIFA) would

bonus prize each of our players will get for

winning the group and the berth for the World

rule that Brazil had won Sunday's match.

made all this scene," he said.

Cup finals," he said.

choslovak Vactay Chalupa.

qualify for last year's final in Seoul.

rowing discipline.



Police arrest a soccer fan after an English team supporter fell overboard when violence erupted aboard a North Sea ferry. (Reulai wirephoto).

chrome all over his (Rojas') face to pretend it

the 69th minute of the clash at the Maracana

stadium. Rojas fell to the ground but witnes-

ses said the flare landed several metres from

Brazil, needing only a draw to win South American Group Three and a place in next

year's World Cup finals in Italy, led 1-0

FIFA, based in Zurich, are expected to rule

Rojas was carried from the field with what

In Santiago, Chile said they had formally

asked FIFA to order the match to be replayed

on a neutral ground. A Chilean newspaper

yesterday morning branded the Brazilians "Mafiosos" and another headline screamed:

Thomas Lange of East Germany.

raced in pouring rain.

with sculling's new star, Olympic champion

The 25-year-old East German looks favourite to

return the title he surprisingly won for the first time

two years ago after cruising to victory in his heat ahead of Bulgarian Milen Lilov.

hopes of a unique double at the championships were

also severely dampened when he and partner Simon

Berrisford finished third in their coxless pairs heat

Redgrave, 27, aiming to better the gold medal in

the coxiess pairs and bronze in the coxed pairs he

won with former partner Andy Holmes in Seoul,

faded in the last 100 metres to finish behind East

schedule for the rest of the week with a repechage

race tomorrow for the coxless pairs semifinals and a

The Britons now face repechage race a tough

German pair Thomas Junge and Uwe Kellner.

British Olympic champion Steve Redgrave's

on the match after studying a report from

appeared to be blood pouring down his neck. His team-mates later refused to return and

hrough a 49th-minute goal by Careca.

Argentine referee Juan Carlos Loustau.

Loustau suspended the match.

Karppinen 2nd in preliminary heat

A flare thrown from the 140,000-crowd in

roup, which also includes Poland and Albania, two runners-up with the best records from groups one, two and four

Glenn Hysen, the Swede the English say they fear most, is the man who could upset Rob

son's plans. Hysen, who has impressed in his first few games for Liverpool, held centre stage at Wembley last October when the Swedes held England to a 0-0 draw in their

But his central defensive pair-

first Group Two tie.

Amsterdam looked shaky when Sweden lost 4-2 at home to France last month in a warm-up for the England game. Hysen insists that he and Lars-

ing with Peter Larsson of Ajax

son can keep England strikers John Barnes, Gary Lineker and Peter Beardsley at bay.

"This is different. We're all pumped up for this match,"
Hysen said.

Sweden defeated England in a Stockholm friendly in 1986 when Johnny Ekstrom scored the only goal of the match. Sweden man ager Olle Nordin is likely to field the swift Cannes striker tomorrow alongside Mats magnusson of Portugal's Bentica.

Swedish police have prepared a massive security operation for the tie. Swedish and English soc-er officials have decided that no tickets for the tie would be sold in England, and ferry lines have agreed to accept no group bookings by Football fans.

Around 500 English soccer supporters are nevertheless expected to make their way to Sweden in the hope of buying black market tickets there.

Teams (from):

"The Chilean Football Federation asked

FIFA to order a new match on neutral

ground," federation president Sergio Stoppel

told journalists on the team's arrival in San-

The Brazilian press unanimously accuse

Rojas, who plays his club football in Brazil

and left Rio on a stretcher, of faking. His club,

Sao Paulo, was reported as saying it no longer

on Rojas showed no sign that the player had

been hit by explosives, though he had received

Talvani de Moraes, a coroner officer who

examined Rojas on federal police orders, said on television: "He had to have four stitches

due to a cut on his forehead which in no way

could have been caused by the flare thrown by

Fifa said today it had seen film of Sunday's

abandoned tie and received the referee's

report but was awaiting photographs before

A Brazilian official said later a medical test

wanted "This bad character in our squad."

tiago early yesterday.

a cut on the forehead.

deciding what action to take.

Sweden - Thomas Ravelli, Sven Andersson, Glenn Hysen, Peter Larsson, Niclas Larsson, Roger Ljung, Roland Nilsson, Stefan Schwarz Leif Engqvist, Klas Ingesson, Anders Limpar, Joakim Nilsson, Glenn Strom-berg, Jonas Thern Johnny Ekstrom, Jan Hellstrom, Steffan Lindovist, Mats Magnusson.

England - Peter Shilton, David Seaman, Dave Beasant, Gary Stevens, Terry Butcher Des Walker, Tony Adams, Paul Parker, Stuart Pearce, Tony-Dorigo, Neil Webb, Steve Hodge, Steve McMabon, David Rocastle, Paul Gascoigne, Gary Lineker, Nigel Clough, Alan Smith, Peter Beardsley, Chris Waddle, John Barnes.

A British soccer fan was feared drowned yesterday after falling overboard when violence erupted on a North Sea ferry taking supporters to Stockholm for tomorrow's match.

Robert Ayling, 24, of Plymouth, England, was apparently under the influence of alcohol and LSD When he fell, or perhaps jumped, overboard, Dutch coastguard co-ordinator Arnold Slotboom said.

We have to beat Finland, says Yorath

HELSINKI, Sept 5, (Reuter): Wales manager Terry Yorath delivered a blunt message to his side on the eve of their World Cup qualiying match against Finland in Helsinki's Olympic Stadium tomorrow.

"We know that if we are going to stand any chance at all in the group, we have to win," said Yorath, who knows his side face an uphill battle to qualify for next summer's finals.

European champions the Netherlands and beaten 1986 World Cup finalists West Germany both stand in the way with only one country qualifying automatically for the final stages in Italy.

The Dutch head the group with six oints, one more than the Germans. But after draws at home with West Germany and Finland and a 1-0 a place in the finals in Italy is still

Wales and Finland drew 2-2 m Swansea last year, earning Finla their only point in three games. Said Yorath: "Finland are a strong physical side who gave a difficult me in Swanse

Both teams have been hit by

team-mate Tony Norman, the reserve goalkeeper, and Oldham defender Andy Holden have all had to withdraw from the Weish squad

garter Kickers and Kuusysi Lahti striker Ismo Lius, the top scorer in Finnish soccer this seaso

and Holden's absence could give 21-year-old Gavin Maguire from Ports-mouth his first cap. Watford's Kenny Jackett is recalled to replace Pascoe. Finland will be without midfielder Ari Hjelm of West Germany's Stutt-

Vakkila keeps faith with the side hich lost 1-0 at home to the Netherlands, having held the star-studded visitors for the first 87 minutes.

Soviets to miss four key players

'Russians still among best'

VIENNA, Sept 5, (Reuter): The Soviet Union will be without four key players, including goalkeeper and captain Rinat Dassayev, when they meet Austria in a World Cup qualifier

But Austrian team manager Josef Hickersberger has warned his side against undue optimism. "Even without some key players the Russians are still one

of the best teams in the world, and they have plenty of top class players to choose from," he said. The Soviet Union, losing finalists at the last year's European Championships, lead the European Group Three standings with eight points from five matches, two ahead of Austria who have also played five games.

At least one point tomorrow could help the Austrians pull ahead of Turkey, currently a point behind, and enhance their prospects of being the second qualifiers in the five-team group, which also includes Iceland and

East Germany. Although Dassayev, right winger Igor Belanov, midfielder Vassili Rats and Anatoli Demyanenko are ali missing from the Russian squad, team manager Valeri Lobanovsky can call on Juventus midfielders Alexander Zavarov and Sergei Aleinikov. both in top form dur-

Verona on Sunday. Dassayev, who is still recover-ing from a knee operation, will

ing their club's 4-L win over



probably be replaced by Viktor-Chanov from Dynamo Minsk, rated the best Russian-based keeper now that Dassayev has moved to FC Seville.

Hickersberger will try to frus-trate the Soviet offensive by giving defender Peter Artner the job of shadowing Zavarov as he did during Austria's 2-0 defeat in Kiev last year. The Austrians, who last

month produced their best qualifying performance so far to beat Iceland 2-1, hope they have found a new spirit to help them fend off the Russians onslaught. Hickersberger is likely to opt

for two fast strikers - most probably Seville's Toni Polster and Andreas Ogris from Austria Vienna — capable of launching surprise counter-attacks.

Scotland put trust in 'lucky' Gillespie

ZAGREB, Yugoslavia, Sept 5, (Reuter): Scotland are looking to their lucky mascot, defender Gary Gillespie, to protect them from unscheduled disasters in their World Cup qualifier against Yugoslavia tomorrow.

Gillespie has yet to finish on the losing side after six appearances for Scotland. In those six games the Scots have conceded only one goal and manager Andy Roxburgh admits he will feel more comfortable with the 28-year-old Liverpool player in his line-up for the European Group

"I don't think there is any argument whether or not he will be selected," said Roxburgh after his side had arrived in the grey, damp industrial city of Zagreb. "Gary has certainly been a lucky mascot for us and has quite a record to take into a game."

The presence of a fit Gillespie should enhance Scotland's prospects of gaining the two points they need to make certain of reaching the World

Cup finals in Italy next year. If Norway and France, who were meeting in Oslo today, were to draw, the Scots would need only one point to qualify having already gained nine points from five group matches.

Yugoslavia, in second place in the group, are hot favourites to take the other vacant finals place but have never beaten Scotland in seven

Scotland have won two and five games have been drawn, prompting Roxburgh to declare: "I am convinced we will give a good account of ourselves. A draw would be a good result but it would be even better to

win and have a holiday in our last two qualifying games."

Scotland have had their preparations affected by injuries. Rangers striker Maurice Johnston and clubmate lan Ferguson, Norwich goalk. ceper Bryan Gunn and Hearts defender David McPherson have all withdrawn from the squad and Richard Gough of Rangers was unavailable for selection when Roxburgh originally announced his party after entering hospital for a foot operation.

Yugoslav coach Ivica Osim has named the squad that drew 0-0 in France last April and beat Norway 2-1 in Oslo in June.

The Bled event is a final test to see if he can live Johnson criticises IAAF plan



Johnson: feels he's the only scapegoat

MILAN, Italy, Sept 5, (AP): Canadian sprinter Ben Johnson com-plained in an interview published today of being the only scapegoat in the IAAF's campaign against drug use in track and field.

Johnson, who has admitted using performance enhancing steroids, protested the International Amateur Athletic Federation's plan to strip him of his world 100-metre record of 9.83 seconds, set in 1987 in Rome, in a telephone interview with Milan's sports daily Gazetta Dello Sport. Why should I always have to be the only one to pay? What about the

others?" The Jamaican-born Johnson was quoted as saying.

Johnson won the 100-metre gold medal in a world-record clocking of 9.79 seconds at the Seoul Olympics, but was stripped of the medal and world record when he failed to pass anti-doping examinations in the

The IAAF's policy-making council, meeting in Barcelona, said yesterday that any athlete admitting under oath or in writing to drug use should be thrown out of the record books.

Johnson was not mentioned by name in the proposal, but he is the only world record-holder who has confessed to using illegal performance enhancers. He also holds the indoor 60 metres mark. Johnson, who has been disqualified for two years following the Seoul

scandal, reaffirmed that he planned a comeback by the end of 1990.

"I am training two hours a day. ... I want to show how much I am still

Johnson's world records will be erased from track record books under an anti-doping ruling approved today by IAAF.
On a vote that followed almost 3-1/2 hours of debate, the IAAF's ruling congress decided to remove any world records held by admitted drug users. The revision takes affect with the next annual records list, due out

East Germany and Iceland seek victory

REYKJAVIK, Sept 5, (UPI): Iceland and East Germany both need a victory in tomorrow's European Group Three qualifier to remain in contention for the World Soccer Cup finals in Italy

next summer. The Soviet Union on eight points and Austria on six are currently claiming the group's two spots in the finals, but Turkey on five, Iceland on four and East Germany on three, are all still in the race, though Iceland has one game fewer in hand having played six games and the others five.

Although realistically neither East Germany or Iceland has much chance to reach the finals, a win tomorrow could at least put pressure on the more likely teams

in the group.

A disjoined East German side has fired two coaches this year after disappointing results.

Belgium set for qualifier

BRUSSELS, Sept 5, (Reuter): Belgian national soccer coach Walter Meeuws will adopt a nononsense strategy for his team's World Cup European Group Seven qualifier against Portugal tomorrow.

"We have to grab them by the throat and play at a higher speed than they do. It is not on the technical level that we will outplay them," Meeuws said.

If Belgium win they will need just two more points from their two remaining games — away against Switzerland and at home to Group Seven weaklings Luxto qualify for the emponia

The unbeaten Belgians lead the group with eight points, one more than Czechoslovakia.

Napoli keep Maradona waiting NAPLES, Italy, Sept 5, (Reuter): Italian soccer club Napoli turned the tables on their late-returning superstar Diego Maradona today by making him wait for a showdown with club president

Corrado Ferliano. Maradona, involved in a month-long battle of wills with the club from Argentina, returned to Naples yesterday two weeks after the start of the Italian season and insisted on meeting Ferlaino to clear up the con-troversy about his future.

But club sources said Maradona and his agent Guillermo Coppola were told Ferlaino would not be available today.

Maradona, who faces disci-plinary action from Napoli and has declared he may not play soccer again, said he had to see Ferlaino to settle his differences with the club.

He threatened last week to throw his contract, which binds him to Napoli until 1993, at Ferlaino and has accused him of not defending his interests in the



Maradona on his arrrival at Rome's Leonardo da Vind Airport. (Reuter wirephoto)

blaze of publicity that accompanied his extended holiday. Ferlaine's whereabouts were not known but when Argentine

World Cup captain Maradona arrived in Italy yesterday the club. president was said to be on his yacht in the Bay of Naples.

ARAB OTIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassan

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaralia

Editorial Offices Airport Road, Showalkh.

worth," Johnson was quoted as saying.

P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.